



THE TIMES Tomorrow

English brutality, which led to a decline in the Irish population, has constantly fed the flames of Irish hatred. That, at least, was what Hitler's generals were told in the summer of 1940 as they made plans to invade Ireland, the back door of Britain's defences. On the Spectrum page tomorrow, Robert Flak describes how the Nazis planned "Operation Green".

The Wednesday Page meets Lady Jean Crossman, the master of foxhounds who changed into action when she discovered her local Tory candidate had a wife who was involved with the League Against Cruel Sports.

Two Special Reports look at Hongkong and the world tea industry.

Unions' pay revolt toned down

Militant trade union leaders agreed on a formula of loyalty to the Shadow Cabinet as election fever affected the Scottish TUC in Rothsay.

Faced with mounting political pressure, the miners and civil servants toned down a left-wing motion hostile to the prospect of an incomes policy under the TUC-Labour Party economic plan. Page 2

House prices rise by 5%

House prices throughout the country have increased by as much as 5 per cent, representing the largest surge in demand since 1980, according to the latest residential survey. Page 3

'Gandhi' refusal

Sir Richard Attenborough said that he will not attend performance of his film *Gandhi* in South Africa, unless the Pretoria Government opens every performance to all races throughout the film's entire run and that no cinema has to apply for a permit. Page 6

Oil 'peace'

Two leading oil ministers, Sheikh Yamani of Saudi Arabia and Dr. Qutbi of the United Arab Emirates, said that the accord on oil pricing had been a success and the danger of a price war was now over. Page 15

Wife goes home

Mrs Lorraine Gilmour, the wife of an alleged IRA "supergrass", has returned home to London after eight months in police protective custody. Her husband is still in hiding. Page 2

Murder appeal

Paul Vickers, aged 48, the surgeon convicted at Teesside Crown Court in November, 1981, of the murder of his wife, is seeking leave to appeal against his conviction. Page 3

Seveso trial off

The trial of five officials charged with responsibility for the Seveso dioxin pollution disaster opened in Italy and was adjourned. The accused were absent. Page 6

Leaflet request

The Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament is to ask the Government for supplies of its leaflets on the cruise and Trident missiles and the nuclear debate, to send out with CND's own leaflets. Page 4

Net profit

Tennis players are benefiting financially from tournaments in which they have not competed. Rex Bellamy discusses the dubious distribution of prize money. Page 25

Squash changes

Revolutionary changes are planned in the sport of squash, with the aim of giving it greater spectator appeal. Among the innovations is a new scoring system. Page 24

Leader page, 13
Letters: On films, from Mr I Quinn and Mr M Hassan; probation, from Lord Wells-Powell and others; arms, from Dr H Macdonald.
Leading articles: European and Arab cultures; Lead in petrol. Features, pages 8, 11, 12
A call to speed the ban on petrol lead. Arms-twisting at the Scottish TUC. The controversial architect of the Tate extension. Fashion for a rainy day, by Suzi Menkes. Spectrum: Getting the Irish out of neutral. Obituary, page 14
Dr Ruth Morgan, Mr Gerard Fairlie

Home News	2-4	Parliament	4-6
Overseas	5-7	Sale House	7-9
Arts	14-16	Sports	23-25
Business	17-19	TV & Radio	27-29
County	30-32	Unemployment	33-35
Diary	36-38	Weather	39-41
Law Report	42-44	Wills	45-47

'Troops were desperately pulling corpses from the rubble'

Blast kills 33 at US Embassy in Beirut

From Robert Flak, Beirut

America's political honeymoon in Lebanon came to a savage and terrifying end yesterday when a massive bomb - either hidden in a police vehicle and detonated by remote control or carried by a suicide bomber in his own car - blasted down part of the United States Embassy in Beirut, slaughtering at least 33 people and wounding another 105. They included senior Embassy staff, American Marine guards and Lebanese civilians who were queuing at the ground-floor visa section when the explosion tore them to pieces.

The bomb was so powerful that the seven-storey central section of the Embassy simply collapsed in a cloud of dust and flames, crushing to death everyone inside. A Lebanese Military armoured vehicle was blown off the coastal boulevard that runs past the building and hurled into the Mediterranean while the corpses of Embassy staff were tossed 50 feet through the air onto a carpet of rubble and glass outside.

The explosion also blasted the self-confidence - some would say complacency - of the American-organised multinational force in Beirut and destroyed the sense of security that the American presence in Lebanon had given to tens of thousands of Lebanese.

Counting only days after the collapse of the Reagan initiative and at a time when the United States was still vainly trying to secure the withdrawal of Israeli and Syrian troops from the country, the bomb was clearly intended to strike at the very heart of President Reagan's Middle East policy.

Only 10 minutes after the bomb went off an organisation calling itself "Al Jihad Al Islami" - "Islamic Holy War" - claimed responsibility for the carnage. An anonymous caller, speaking slowly and in a Lebanese accent, telephoned the Beirut newspaper *Al Naba* and the *Agence France Presse* news agency to say that the attack was "part of the Iranian revolution's campaign against the imperialist presence throughout the world".

In fact "Al Jihad Al Islami" is a faction of the Shia Muslim militia group Amal whose more extreme members operate from a base in the Bekaa Valley in Syrian-occupied Lebanon. They also have close connections with several hundred Iranian Revolutionary Guards based in the eastern city of Basleik. Lebanese Government officials, however, archly pointed out that Israel as well as Syria had been arming Lebanese Shia militias in recent months and that both nations stood to gain

President Reagan condemned the bombing as a cowardly act but it would not deter US peace efforts. The American ambassador, trapped in the rubble, escaped. Reports and more photographs, page 7.



Rescue workers in action: Some blackened corpses had been stripped half-naked by the explosion.

Early poll call 'would put party first'

By Julian Haviland, Political Editor

If the Prime Minister decides in favour of an early general election, as many of her colleagues in government believe she should, most voters will consider that her decision has been taken for reasons of political advantage rather than national interest.

An opinion poll taken for Independent Television News on Saturday invited respondents to say whether national interest or the pursuit of political advantage would be in the Government's mind. Nearly two thirds believed it would be political advantage.

Even among Conservative supporters, 59 per cent preferred political advantage to national interest as the likelier motive. Among the Government's opponents the response was even less generous, with 74 per cent of Labour and 73 per cent of Alliance supporters ready to attribute an early election date to political advantage.

The poll of a representative sample of 1,625 electors throughout Britain was conducted for ITN by Opinion Research Centre. It goes to the heart of Mrs Margaret Thatcher's dilemma, if she is seriously considering a June election, because it gives colour to the most persistent fear of her advisers - that voters will accuse her of opportunism.

It may be that fear which, to another question, led 62 per cent of Conservative supporters to say that the Government should "hang on" rather than have an early election, which only 28 per cent of Conservatives wanted. But among Labour supporters 76 per cent, and among Alliance supporters 59 per cent, wanted an election soon.

As to voting intention, the ITN poll, in an unusual sequence of questions, found that only 55 per cent of voters had decided which party to support. Among these the Conservatives again had a marked lead of 12 points. The figures were: Conservative 48 per cent, Labour 34 per cent, Alliance 12 per cent.

At Westminster the very low figure for Alliance support was treated with some scepticism. A more orthodox poll conducted by MORI for the *Standard* and published yesterday recorded support at Conservative 43 per cent, Labour 34 per cent, Alliance 22 per cent. MORI questioned 1,825 electors on April 7 to 12.

All new cars to take lead-free petrol within seven years

By Hugh Clayton, Environment Correspondent

All new cars will have to run on lead-free petrol by 1990, Mr Tom King, Secretary of State for the Environment, said yesterday. He was responding to a warning from the Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution that the amount of lead in the blood of the "general population" was too close to a potentially dangerous level.

Mr King's statement went further than any previous Government commitment. He said he would like new cars to be able to run on lead-free petrol before 1990, but there were two hurdles to cross before a date could be announced. One was to persuade the rest of the EEC to change Community rules to allow all member states to change to lead-free petrol, and the other was to agree with car manufacturers a date from which they could fit new models with appropriate engines.

At present petrol in the EEC must contain at least 0.15 grammes of lead per litre, the level to which British petrol will fall early in 1986. The present British level is 0.4 grammes per litre.

Existing car engines can meet the 1986 low-lead requirement but cannot run without lead-based anti-knock compounds. "I think this Royal Commission report has been valuable in cutting through a lot of the somewhat exaggerated claims of the various lobbyists on the various sides", Mr King said later.



Top-level talks bring peace hope for BL

By Barry Clement

Talks between BL and the leaders of the two main unions involved in the three-week strike at the Cowley plant were adjourned last night until Wednesday.

Mr Harold Musgrove, chairman of the Austin Rover group, said Mr Terence Duffy, president of the Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers and Mr Mostyn Evans, general secretary of the Transport and General Workers' Union, would carry out intensive negotiations today with shop stewards and district leaders.

He said: "I sincerely hope we do not have to dismiss anyone. At this level of talks we should have a successful conclusion." A possible restructuring of bonus payments rather than a transparent attempt to buy off the workers.

The peace initiative was launched on Sunday by Mr

an immediate announcement from ministers of a definite early date for the introduction of lead-free petrol and a statement that opposition from the rest of the EEC would not delay its introduction in Britain. He also wanted independent monitoring of the change to prevent profiteering by industry. Mr King's statement was a victory for concerned parents over "the power of multi-national industries and the obstinacy of ministers and bureaucrats".

The argument about lead in petrol overshadowed the commission's close investigation of all sources of lead, from pencils to beer. Mr King said he would comment later on its recommendations for removing lead from paint and drinking water.

Professor Richard Southwood, chairman of the Royal Commission, said it was important to reduce all forms of lead pollution to increase the safety margin between intake and the amount that could damage health.

The commission wanted quicker Government action to remove lead from piping, and was worried about an unresolved dispute between the Department of the Environment and the Water Research Centre over the phasing out of lead solder.

Levels of lead far below danger limits could be swallowed. Continued on back page, col 4

Walesa held on road to Warsaw

From Roger Boyes, Warsaw

Lech Walesa, the former Solidarity chairman, was held by police yesterday while on his way to Warsaw to pay tribute to the Jewish resistance fighters who died 40 years ago in the ghetto uprising against the Germans.

The police move - they stopped Mr Walesa near Olaszyn on the road from Gdansk to Warsaw - was unexplained but seemed designed to prevent Mr Walesa taking part in any pro-Solidarity demonstrations in the capital. The incident was the latest in a series of clashes between Solidarity sympathizers and the authorities that have characterized the ghetto uprising anniversary.

The government had hoped to use the extensive ceremonies and celebrations as a way of building up international respectability and atoning for the antisemitic campaigns waged in Poland 15 years ago.

Instead there has been a succession of disputes involving the underground and Jewish resentment at the participation of the Polish Liberation Organization in wreath-laying ceremonies.

Mr Walesa, who openly admitted last week that he had met the illegal Solidarity underground, had hoped to take part in an unofficial ceremony marking the anniversary.

About 200 Jews and Solidarity supporters - including Dr Bronislaw Geremek, a former adviser to Mr Walesa - gathered outside the gates of the Jewish cemetery.

Mr Walesa was travelling yesterday with his friend Father Henryk Jankowski, the Gdansk shipyard priest, and an actor, Jozef Duryasz. The two were subsequently released and Father Jankowski said he had been assured that Mr Walesa would be released soon.

Cleric jumps bail in South Africa and flees to UK

By Clifford Longley

The Rev Cedric Mayson, on trial under the Treason Act in South Africa, has jumped bail and fled to Britain where he is being sheltered by churchmen.

He arrived late on Sunday night, having evaded South African security men and crossed the Lesotho border. His trial resumed in Pretoria yesterday but was adjourned indefinitely after the judge said he had received a letter from Mr Mayson announcing that he was not intending to surrender to his bail of 1,000 rand (£200).

Captain Paul Grestreicher, international secretary of the British Council of Churches, said Mr Mayson, a Methodist minister, was resting at an undisclosed address, and would explain how he escaped today.

CHARLES CHURCH



Quality homes of character

Camberley (0276) 681661-2

'Striking link' between suicides and booklet

By Frances Gibb

Legal Affairs Correspondent

At least 15 people killed themselves after buying the Voluntary Euthanasia Society's suicide booklet, published in June 1981, the High Court in London was told yesterday.

And since the society asked people to destroy or return the booklet, *A Guide to Self-Deliverance*, there might be other cases not revealed, Mr Simon D. Brown, for the Attorney General, said.

A further 19 suicides were known to have been in contact with the society, he added.

The "striking link" between the booklet and the deaths was noticed by police throughout Britain, Mr Brown said as he opened civil proceedings

against five of the Society's executive committee members. The Society, formerly known as EKIT, has refused to withdraw the booklet, which has sold more than 8,000 copies.

Sir Michael Havers QC, the Attorney General, is seeking a declaration from Mr Justice Woolf that publication and distribution of the booklet is an offence under the Suicide Act, 1961, which prohibits aiding, abetting, counselling or procuring suicide. He had no doubt that the society would comply with such a ruling.

Mr Brown said it was hard to believe that drafting and disseminating the booklet was consistent with any belief other than that it would "enable a number of people to commit suicide who otherwise would not".

It was absurd to suppose that receipt of the booklet would never be a precipitating factor in a suicide. The booklet's preface, written by Arthur Koestler, who recently committed suicide with his wife, refers to the "nightmare of the botched attempt" and information in the booklet was intended to help to overcome such fears and provide an effective and without failure or brain damage, he said.

Mr Brown said the Attorney General had decided to act against the booklet after receiving an accumulation of evidence from police throughout the country.

He had sought that material after the death of a man aged 22 at Clarendon's hotel, London, in July 1981. The man was found with a copy of the booklet and had used one of the six methods of suicide outlined in it.

Mr Brown said the police reports showed a "striking link" between suicides and the booklet. Sir Michael therefore felt obliged to take action.

He chose civil proceedings because "given the essential responsibility of society and its evident belief not only in the moral propriety of its actions but also its legal entitlement to publish and distribute the booklet, the Attorney General was loathe to prosecute for the offence, being one punishable by up to 14 years in prison."

Mr Geoffrey Robertson, opening the case for the society, criticized that decision. He said the matter should be dealt with by Parliament and not the courts, particularly the civil

courts, where there was no right to jury trial. The civil courts should be used to determine breaches of the criminal law only in highly exceptional circumstances.

Mr Robertson said the society did not intend its actions to encourage suicide or result in a suicide which could not otherwise have been attempted or committed, and it believed some people would be deterred by the booklet.

It had committed no offence, he said. The executive committee members named in the summons are: Mrs Brenda Able, Mr Harry Ree, Miss Celia Fremlin, Mrs Jean Davies, and Miss Barbara Smoker, the society's chairman. The hearing continues today.

Election fever takes fire out of union attack on Labour's pay policy

From Paul Routledge, Labour Editor, Rothessy

General election fever yesterday overtook the Labour movement's policy on free collective bargaining as militant Scottish trade union leaders agreed on a formula of loyalty to the Shadow Cabinet.

In the face of mounting political pressure, miners and civil servants toned down a left-wing motion hostile to the prospects of an incomes policy under the TUC-Labour Party plan for an annual "national economic assessment".

The Scottish TUC conference will still go on record tomorrow with a declaration of opposition to wage restraint, but by then delegates will have voiced unqualified support for the new political accord, *Partners in Rebuilding Britain*.

Moderate leaders of the General, Municipal, Boilermakers and Allied Trades Union (GMBATU) yesterday persuaded the STUC General Council to take over their motion committing Scotland's one million trade unionists to campaign for the return of a Labour government based on the policies contained in the joint document.

Mr David Bassett, general secretary of GMBATU and chairman of the TUC economic committee, argued: "Unity has never been more essential".

Partners in Rebuilding Britain envisages a government-supported extension of collective bargaining which would involve acceptance of a policy on incomes. Mrs Helen Liddell, secretary of the Scottish Labour Party, insisted that the new deal would give the unions enormous power of a kind they had not enjoyed before.

It would give them a say in the allocation of resources within their enterprise, but she gave a warning: "It gives power with responsibility. You cannot accept the rights that power will give you and deny the responsibility."

Labour's priorities were to provide jobs, improve the living standards of the most needy, and to improve the living standards of those in work.

Hostility to wage restraint will resurface tomorrow as the miners seek to recoup as much ground as they can from the "heavy operation" mounted by British TUC leaders to quell what was seen as an embarrassing political revolt.

Mr Campbell Christie, deputy

general secretary of the Society of Civil and Public Servants (SCPS), said: "It is important to get a strong and powerful statement against incomes policy and against wage restraint. We expect it to be passed unanimously as it is a declaration of the policy of most unions in the hall."

However, the SCPS proposal to oppose any discussions of wage restraint "whether statutory or voluntary or through a national economic assessment with this or any Government", has disappeared in favour of a more general formula favoured by the Scottish miners and with which union moderates feel they can live.

Delegates are expected to endorse unanimously the emergency motion being discussed today, which welcomes and fully supports Labour's *Partners in Rebuilding Britain* adopted by the General Council of the TUC and the Labour Party National Executive last month and committing delegates to campaign for the return of a Labour government based on the policies contained in *Partners in Rebuilding Britain*.

New deal or no deal? page 12

Firemen threaten to strike

By David Felton, Labour Correspondent

The likelihood of a series of one-day lightning strikes next week by Britain's 30,000 firemen depends on a government statement which is expected within the next few days on whether ministers are determined to make public service workers pay more for their services.

Firemen, with the police, have been told that from the beginning of next month their contribution to index-linked pensions will be increased by 4 per cent. Leaders of the Fire Brigades Union (FBU) met Home Office officials yesterday to warn them that unless the Government backed down the strikes would then go ahead.

A report of the meeting was given to Mr William Whitelaw,

or the FBU, which is due to hold a delegate conference next Tuesday to decide whether to back the union executive's call for a strike.

Regional voting indicates that there will be overwhelming support at the conference for strikes unless there is a change in the situation.

The union has said that if the Government persists with its proposals to increase the pension contributions there will be three days of strikes next month, with a further series of one-day stoppages, again without notice and without emergency cover.

The Home Office said yesterday that the firemen's 6.75 per cent contribution toward their pensions has not been increased for 10 years.

Labour fears split as Duffy attacks policies

From Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter, Eastbourne

Evidence of a serious split in the Labour movement over disarmament and Common Market policies emerged yesterday during Mr Terence Duffy's residential speech to the unaffiliated Union of Engineering Workers.

Mr Duffy, who is on the right-wing of the party, attacked Labour's policy on unilateralism and withdrawal from Europe, two of the key issues on which it hopes to attract electoral support. His speech, which was highly embarrassing to Mr Michael Foot, the Labour leader, who is to address the conference tomorrow and is committed to supporting both sides.

Mr Duffy's remarks on defence were seen as particularly unfortunate by Labour party supporters attempting to unite the Conservatives, in apparent preparation

Tatchell bows out of battle

By Richard Evans

Bernardine Labour Party, in South London, will this week start the search for a new prospective parliamentary candidate after the decision by Mr Peter Tatchell not to reappear for the job.

Mr Tatchell has reluctantly bowed to pressure within the local party not to put himself forward after the controversial Southwark, Bermondsey, and Newington by-election in February, when he was defeated overwhelmingly by Mr Simon Hughes, the Alliance's Liberal candidate. The seat had been held by Labour for more than half a century.

Among the names being floated for the job last night were those of Mr Richard Balle, Euro-MP for London, South Inner, which includes Bermondsey, and Mr George Nicholson, Greater London Council member for Bermondsey.

Mr Tatchell gave in to the "overwhelming view" of the local party that he was not the right person to stand at the general election.

"Local party members have asked me not to stand because too much of the mud thrown during the Bermondsey by-election has stuck. The voters seem impossible to erase in the foreseeable future."

"The Bermondsey party feels that I would be unable to receive a fair and impartial hearing in the popular press if I stood at the general election. They fear a repetition of the anti-homosexual prejudice which was used against me for my support of the gay community."

Mr Tatchell indicated that he hoped to seek selection as a prospective candidate in a few years' time.

The inaugural meeting of a new Southwark and Bermondsey party, after minor boundary changes to the constituency, is due on Thursday.

Ministries criticized

Mr Gordon Downey, the 'omptroller and Auditor General, has criticized three government departments for failing to meet their own standards of control over nationalized industries (our Political Correspondent writes).

A report, which will provide a framework for a Commons public accounts investigation, complains of "substantial deficiencies" in information provided by the National Coal Board, British Telecommunications and the British Railways Board.

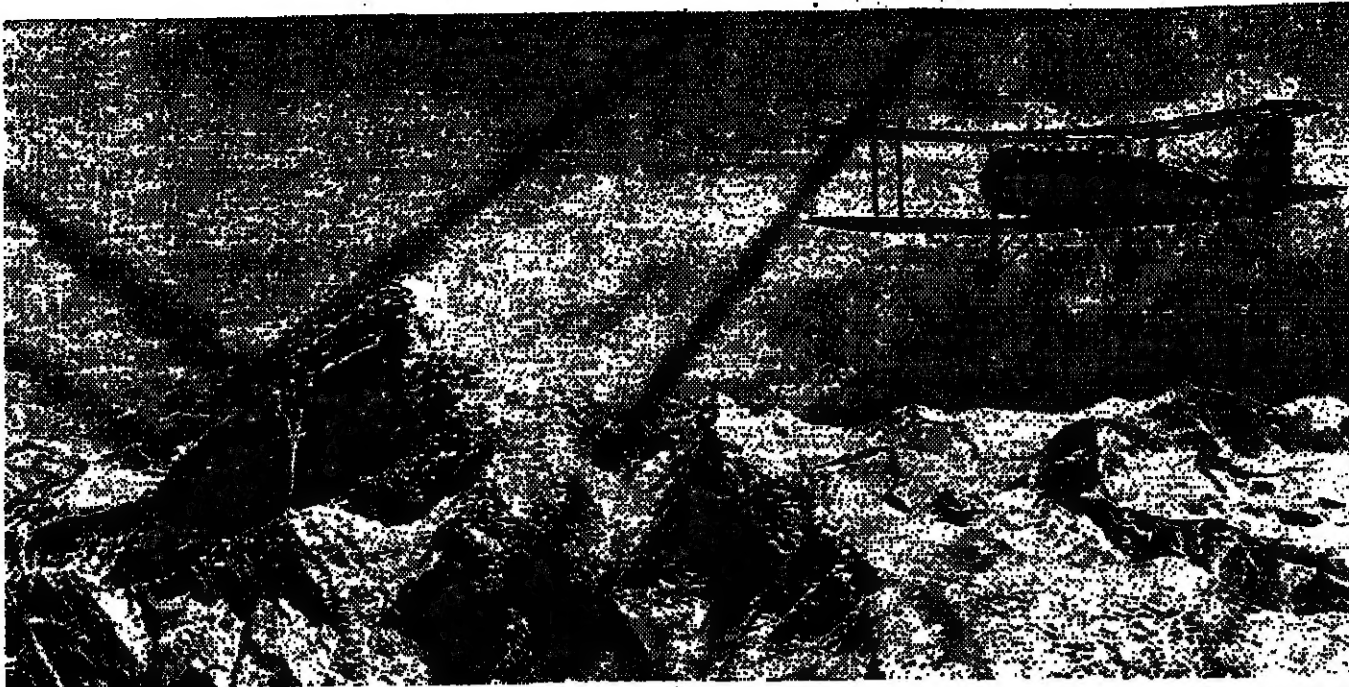
Mr Downey said that Department of Energy officials had repeatedly recorded that the information in coal board reports was "slow to bear fruit".

The coal board had also

cial returns within agreed periods. Mr Downey noted that although the department continued to press for the prompt production of these returns, it considered legal sanctions to reinforce the pressure inappropriate.

On the Department of Industry's control of British Telecommunications, Mr Downey said: "It appeared to me that the department had little detailed knowledge of the economic modelling method used by BT to prepare the medium-term plan and that its ability to assess its soundness was therefore impaired."

Mr Downey also said that the British Railways Board plan for 1981-85 had failed to show the build-up of revenue costs and income projections and although it had referred to consideration of other strategies, they had not been given.



Flying back to the past

Fifty years ago today two Westland biplanes flew over Mount Everest for the first time.

The photographs taken then and published in *The Times* helped British climbers in their conquest of the mountain two decades later.

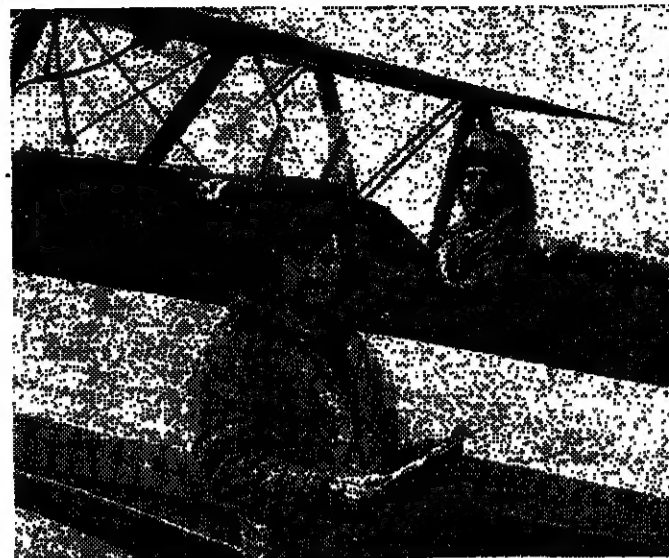
One of those is reproduced above, showing the Westland flying towards Everest, approaching Lohste, at 32,000ft.

Now two British pilots are preparing to repeat the 1933 flight. Mr George Almond (right, standing) will fly to Nepal next week

to obtain the necessary permissions for the flight, and Mr John Jordan (in the aircraft) will test the Boeing Stearman biplane over Bedfordshire.

Mr Jordan will particularly check supercharger oxygen equipment required to push the aircraft to 30,000ft.

This year's journey, planned for the next few months, will also be photographed and sons of the 1933 aircrew will be invited to fly in the camera aircraft and follow in their fathers' footsteps.



Whitelaw dashes hope on prisons

By Peter Evans

Separate deputations of MPs and prison governors who complained yesterday to Mr William Whitelaw, the Home Secretary, about "appalling" conditions in which men are being kept in police cells instead of prison came away disappointed.

Mr Brendan O'Riell, Chairman of the prison and borstal governors' branch of the Society of Civil and Public Servants, said: "We are extremely concerned that there is no new initiative to deal with the scandalous use of police cells."

The all-party Parliamentary Penal Affairs Group also concluded Mr Whitelaw had no new initiatives immediately to cut the prison population to make room for men held elsewhere.

The Prison Department said yesterday that 260 people were now being held in cells, bringing the total prison population to 44,505. Mr Whitelaw was also pressed to act to cut the prison population by a deputation from the all-party Parliamentary Penal Affairs Group.

Mr Robert Kilroy-Silk, Labour MP for Orkney and chairman of the group, said that on visit to police cells, a senior police officer had told him: "You shouldn't keep a dog in these conditions." Mr Kilroy-Silk said of the visit to the cells: "We were absolutely outraged."

The deputation included Mr Sam Silkin, Labour MP for Dulwich and former Attorney General, Mr George Cunningham, SDP MP for Islington South and Finsbury, Mr Alfred Dubs, Labour MP for Battersea South, and Lord Avebury.

Mr O'Riell said after seeing Mr Whitelaw: "He felt that the use of executive release would have to be used in the case of a real emergency. While we regard the use of police cells as a dire emergency, I don't think he sees it in those terms. 'We have in effect put up a house full of noise'."

Mr Whitelaw, however, indicated he was prepared to go on fighting for more staff and buildings. The governors reminded him that two of their members had been taken hostage this year, each held at a different point, one at Parkhurst in January, and the other at Wormwood Scrubs in March.

While Mr Whitelaw claimed later to the all-party group that he had been ruled out the use of executive release to deal with the prison crisis he left governors with the impression that it was not his immediate intention to employ it.

Disabled couple can keep child

From Arthur Osman, Lincoln

A severely handicapped couple yesterday won a legal battle to keep their son, aged four and a half months, who had been made a ward of court on the application of Nottinghamshire County Council.

Mr Justice Hollings, sitting at Lincoln, ruled that the baby should be brought up in the care of his parents, who would be supervised by the county's social services department. The child would remain in wardship to prevent any disclosure of identity.

The judge said that the parents had been to an assessment centre at Oxford to see how they coped with the baby. There had also been an independent report by the court welfare officer, noting "great good and proper love" between the parents and child. The judge said he considered it was an acceptable risk to allow the parents to look after him.

The mother, who wept when the judge announced they could keep the baby, said later: "We were told that we were too disabled to look after a child. But I cook and do my own shopping and in the past I have

worked as a cleaner and a machinist.

"Our son is the only one we shall ever have, and I was determined to keep him. In view of their circumstances she agreed to be sterilized after the baby was born."

During the four months since the wardship order was made they have had the baby in their care but under the supervision of social and health workers. Before yesterday's hearing both parents voiced their anger about their initial treatment by the social services.

The mother, aged 30, has congenital club feet, and father aged 34, is confined to a wheelchair with cerebral palsy. They have a joint income of £88 a week from allowances.

The mother said they had taken "extraordinary precautions" to try to ensure their child would be normal, which he was.

They had married in 1981, and lived in a supervised local authority complex in Nottingham. When they decided they wanted a child, they first went to a geneticist, who after

tests assured them that the risk of having a handicapped child was no worse than for anyone else.

She was then examined by a leading obstetrician and they had 70 hours of counselling by a psychiatrist social worker.

It had been a difficult birth, and after returning to their flat she suffered post-natal depression and did have difficulty in coping. She returned to hospital and four days before Christmas a High Court writ was served on them, seeking to make the baby a ward.

The husband said a social worker had told him the baby would be taken away "in your and the baby's best interests".

The husband said yesterday: "There was great resistance to us coming, and to our marriage. We are independent people and that is why we fought so hard for our son."

Mr Edward Culham, Nottinghamshire County Council's director of social services, said last night that his authority's actions in making the baby a ward of court had been fully vindicated by the comments of the judge.

IRA informer's wife returns to Ulster

From Richard Ford, Belfast

The wife of an alleged IRA supergrass left a secret address to return to her home in Northern Ireland yesterday after being under police guard with her husband for eight months.

Mrs Lorraine Gilmore and her two young children had been in protective custody since her husband gave information leading to the arrest of 71 republicans for terrorist offences.

She arrived at her parents' home in Londonderry yesterday morning, but Mr Raymond Gilmore, aged 23, is still in protective custody while awaiting the trial at which he will give evidence for the Crown.

The Royal Ulster Constabulary said Mrs Gilmore had returned home at her own request after a recent meeting with her mother. Her return to the province will be a blow to the RUC, because it will increase the enormous IRA pressure on her husband to retract his statements. Masked men kidnapped his father, Mr Patrick Gilmore, aged 61, from his home in Londonderry last November and they are understood to be holding him in Donegal. They have threatened to kill him unless his son retracts his evidence.

According to *Republican News*, Mr Gilmore got in touch with his family in the middle of March, convincing his mother-

in-law that he wished to retract the statements he had made. On the same evening he apparently spoke to three of his sisters, and made further telephone calls.

On the final day Mr Gilmore allegedly spoke to Mr Martin McGuinness, Sinn Féin assemblyman for Londonderry. The newspaper added: "Sinn Féin welcomes this development and assures the family and Lorraine Gilmore of their full support."

Mrs Gilmore said last night that she did not know whether her husband was being held against his will.

Mr McGuinness, who was with her, said that Mrs Gilmore's parents were taken to England on April 7, when they met their daughter. A number of telephone calls followed, which resulted in Mrs Gilmore's decision to return home.

Mr and Mrs Gilmore disappeared from their home on the Creggan Estate, in Londonderry, last August after telling friends they were going on a caravan holiday to Buncrana, Co Donegal. Several days later, as a series of police swoops took place in republican areas of the city, a removal van guarded by the security forces took all the furnishings and contents from their flat on the estate.

The couple were first taken to Ipswich where they were moved to a five-star hotel in Limassol, Cyprus, when Mr Gilmore's father was kidnapped.

MEP's visa withdrawn by Russia

By George Clark

In what is seen as a tit-for-tat move in the dispute over alleged diplomatic spying, Lord Bethell, the Conservative MEP for London, North West, had his visa withdrawn yesterday for a visit to the Soviet Union which he had intended to make at the end of this week.

It was his intention to meet Soviet officials as well as the relatives and friends of people imprisoned for their political opposition to the regime, in advance of a debate in the European Parliament which he is to initiate.

He has prepared a report for the European Parliament seeking its backing for a resolution which condemns the "systematic violation" of human rights in Russia on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee.

Last week in Strasbourg he asked for the debate to be adjourned until a later session in view of the Soviet Union's decision to grant him a visa and in the hope that by showing a willingness to talk to Soviet officials he might be able to persuade them to adopt a new line with dissidents.

He intended to impress on them the great pressure from all countries in the Community of the Soviet Union to show some sign of a wish to fulfil the Helsinki agreement.

Lord Bethell said yesterday: "The Soviet Embassy called me this morning and asked me to return my visa. When I refused to promise to do so, they said they would not allow the aircraft to land in Moscow unless they received a guarantee that I was not on it."

"The next thing I knew was that Thomson Toms had cancelled my air ticket."

"My draft report is highly critical of the Soviet Union's record on human rights, but it seemed to me fair and just to give the Soviet authorities a chance to discuss it with me before I presented my conclusions to the European Parliament."

After the withdrawal of the visa, Lord Bethell said: "I do not think we should tolerate any visits from members of the Supreme Soviet to this country as long as this situation remains unresolved."

Members of the Supreme Soviet came to the United Kingdom frequently on an inter-parliamentary basis, and such visits should be stopped,

Science report Aphids flee from wild, hairy potato

By the Staff of Nature

A wild, hairy potato has been found to starve off aphids (such as greenfly) by mimicking the alarm signal that is given out by a dying aphid to warn its neighbours. The signal, an airborne chemical or pheromone, causes the aphids to drop off the plant, so protecting from diseases transmitted by the pests.

This is believed to be the first time that a crop plant has been found to use the alarm signals of its pests to protect itself against disease.

The hairy potato, *Solanum berthaultii*, has been known for several years to be resistant to insect pests such as the Colorado potato beetle, aphids, thrips and mites. The resistance was thought to be caused by the fact that the hairs which cover the surface of the potato plant act as a barrier to the pests, preventing them from attacking the leaves.

Attempts at cross-breeding have produced cultivated potatoes which give them physical defence against pests. Further investigation has shown, however, that there is more to the hairy leaves than meets the eye.

There are two types of hairs on the leaf surface, short, lobed hairs ("Type A" hairs), which, when touched to produce a quick-setting fluid that traps the insect, and long, sticky hairs ("Type B" hairs), which entangle the insect and encourage it to burst more Type A hairs.

Plant breeders, however, noticed that potatoes with both types of hair were more resistant to aphid attack than those with just Type A hairs, and that potatoes with the same proportions of A and B hairs had different resistances to aphid infestation. So the old idea that the hairs put up simply a physical barrier against attack was rejected. It seemed that the plant must also be using some kind of chemical defence system.

Thinking that the plants might be giving out some kind of toxic chemical, similar to that produced by wild tomatoes or tobacco plants, Dr Gibson and Dr Fietz, of the Rothamsted Experimental Station in Hertfordshire, analysed the leaves of the wild potato.

Surprisingly they found that the leaves contained substantial amounts of the chemical, (E)-B-farnesene, which is the alarm signal of several species of aphid, including most of those which transmit viruses to potatoes. They found that this pheromone was produced by the sticky B hairs, and that sufficient amounts of the chemical were present above the surface of the leaf to trick the aphids into believing that the leaf was a danger site.

Dr Gibson observed that, whereas aphids are normally attracted by the yellowish green colour of the leaves, they would keep between 1 and 3 mm from the edge of an *S. berthaultii* leaf, walking along its length "as if in two minds about climbing on to it".

Dr Gibson hopes that a potato plant will soon be available for cultivation that is chemically resistant to aphids. The insects should be discouraged from landing on the crop by the warning signals emitted by the leaf and therefore, provided the stock is initially free from diseases, the incidence of aphid-transmitted diseases should be eliminated or substantially reduced.

Source: Nature April 14 (vol 302, p 698) 1983. © Nature-Times News Service, 1983.

Two drama prizes for Cambridge

Cambridge University Mummies won two of the top awards in *The Sunday Times* National Student Drama Festival at Watfield (Christopher Warren writes).

Peter Jukes won the RSC's Buzz Goodbody student director award for his direction of the company in *In the Shadow of the Glen* by J M Synge, and Joanna Scanlan took the RP best actress award.

Ray Mawby to retire

Mr Ray Mawby, aged 61 Conservative MP for the Devon seat of Totnes for the past 28 years, announced last night that "with reluctance" he will retire from Parliament at the next general election.

He has failed to be selected as prospective candidate for the two new constituencies of Teignbridge and South Hams.

Barbican TOMORROW at 1pm CAMBRIDGE BUSKERS AT LUNCH

From Bach to the Beatles as performed by this unique and popular duo.

ALL SEATS £2

available at the door
Box office open daily
10am-8pm on 01-638 8891
Res. 01-626 8795

Chemist to be top defence scientist

By Peter Hennessy

Professor Richard Norman, an organic chemist from York University, is to be the next chief scientific adviser to the Ministry of Defence. He succeeds Professor Sir Ronald Mason, who returned to Sussex University earlier this year.

The appointment will be announced at the end of the month after positive vetting inquiries are completed and security clearance has been granted.

Professor Norman, aged 50, is expected to take up his appointment full-time in September, after a period of working in the ministry part-time while completing his duties at York. He has no previous Whitehall experience.

The job of chief scientist at the ministry is normally held for five years.

Youth 'put woman's body on railway line'

Mrs Katia Hopkins, aged 36, was murdered on her way home to a midnight rendezvous with a man, Reading Crown Court was told yesterday (Our Reading Correspondent writes).

Counsel said that Mrs Hopkins, an attractive woman, had left her husband at home and was walking to meet Johannes Phaff, a veterinary surgeon, when the killer struck. She was strangled and sexually attacked before being dumped on a railway line.

Alan Pinkerton, aged 19, a factory worker of Dutton Way, Iwer, Buckinghamshire, pleaded not guilty of murdering Mrs Hopkins last October.

Mr John Morris, QC, for the prosecution, told the jury that Mrs Hopkins was attacked near Iwer railway station.

Mr Morris said that when Mr

Pinkerton was seen by detectives he said he had taken drugs and had been drinking that night, and when he felt sick had taken his girlfriend home.

The trial continues today.



Mrs Katia Hopkins: "Went to meet a man"

Sale room An historic curiosity brings top price

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Correspondent

The last sale of oriental manuscripts and miniatures from the collection formed by Mr Hagop Kevorkian, an Armenian dealer and collector who lived in New York Brought £199,578 at Sotheby's yesterday, with only 1 per cent left unsold.

It has taken 16 years and 12 sales to disperse the collection, the largest and most comprehensive ever assembled in this field. It has realized nearly £4m.

The top price, £37,000 (estimate £20,000 to £30,000) was paid for a historic curiosity of academic rather than visual interest. It was the manuscript index to the works of Rashid Al-Din, the great fourteenth-century historian, statesman and physician.

It comprises 179 leaves written by various Persian scribes in cursive script and dated 1307-16. It comes from the famous scriptorium established by Rashid Al-Din in Tabriz, which was plundered and burnt after Al-Din's execution in 1318, most of the manuscripts thus being lost.

One other manuscript text of the index survives, written in Arabic, in the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris.

Prices were in general or above estimates, with Qur'an fragments again keenly sought after. Despite imperfections at the beginning and end, an illuminated Mamluk Qur'an of about 1370, once a very grand manuscript, made £24,200 (estimate £10,000 to £15,000).

House buying surges to 1980 levels as prices rise by 5%

By Baron Phillips, Property Correspondent

There has been a spring surge in house prices throughout London, the South-east, the South-west, and parts of the North and the Midlands, according to the latest residential market survey.

The Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors' monthly report on house prices, published today, shows that two-thirds of all estate agents taking part in the survey indicated rises of between 2 and 5 per cent and one in seven say that the cost of houses has increased by more than 5 per cent.

Homes in Greater London and the Home Counties are showing the largest rises, according to the report. An agent in Edmonton, north London, comments that over the last two months property prices have risen by between 5 and 8 per cent.

In Orpington, Kent, lower priced homes are selling for as much as 8 per cent more than at the beginning of the year.

However, it is not only the more affluent Home Counties that are witnessing the upsurge in house prices. In the depressed West Midlands agents are reporting that the market is more buoyant than for the past two or three years, with shortages of all types of property.

For the first time since the autumn of 1979 the institution says that less than a third of its participating members are reporting no price changes during the last quarter.

A burst of house hunting during March has meant that houses across the country which had been languishing on estate agents' books for up to a year have now come under offer.

In the East Midlands a Hinxley firm commented that several houses which had been on the market for a year or more had been sold.

Demand is generally strongest for pre-1919 terraced houses which are usually sought by first-time buyers.

However, new property estate agents as far apart as Yorkshire and East Anglia are reporting faster sales in the more expensive categories. Agents in York are saying that homes at more than £75,000 are selling well and the same is being reported in Newmarket.

An agent in Barnes, south-west London, commented in the survey that demand for houses in the £100,000 to £150,000 range is not being satisfied because of an acute shortage.

However, in spite of this buoyant market agents are expressing concern over a shortage of mortgage finance. Mortgage queues are reported even in parts of the North, where demand is not at its strongest, and in Newcastle, Washington, and in the East Midlands.

Areas of highest demand, such as London and the South-east, have lists for loans. In London, for example, a prospective purchaser can expect to wait three or four months for a mortgage.

Mr John Thomas, the institution's housing market spokesman, commented: "The burst of activity in Budget month was to be expected, but contrary to some recent headlines, no agents have reported gazumping by sellers."

Surgeon 'could have simulated suicide'

By David Nicholson-Lord

A surgeon convicted of poisoning his mentally ill wife with a rare anticancer drug could have disposed of her by the much simpler course of writing to the Voluntary Euthanasia Society (formerly Exit), or simulating suicide through an overdose of barbiturates, the Court of Appeal was told yesterday.

Yet Paul Vickers, aged 48, "virtually put his name up in lights" when obtaining prescriptions for the drug CCNU, Mr Gilbert Gray, QC, told the court. There was no attempt to conceal his name or address with a doctor's spidery writing.

"It was virtually a visiting card," Mr Gray added. "He was running the most enormous peril."

Vickers, formerly head of the accident department at Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Gateshead, is seeking leave to appeal against his conviction at Teesside Crown Court in November, 1981, for the murder of his wife. He was sentenced to life imprisonment with a recommendation by Mr Justice Boreham, the trial judge, that he serve a minimum of 17 years.

The grounds of appeal include alleged defects in the trial judge's summing up of medical evidence and his directions to the jury on the alternative verdict of manslaughter. There is also an application to call fresh evidence from three *News of the World* reporters who interviewed Miss Pamela Collison, Vickers' codefendant, after she was acquitted of murder.

Vickers, of Moor Crescent, Gosforth, was brought from Wakefield prison for yesterday's hearing. Dressed in a dark suit and tie, he betrayed little emotion from the dock, occasionally leaning forward to concentrate on points of evidence.

Mr Gray said there was no medical evidence that CCNU, which is undetectable after death and was used to create in

Closer link for man's two families

Mr John Knight's mistress and their nine children are to be rehoused in the Cornish village where his wife and their 11 children live.

Mrs Claire Martens has accepted the tenancy of two council cottages at Doublebois, near Liskeard, which are to be converted into one house.

Her new home will be 200 yards from the detached house which Mrs Caroline Knight, who is again pregnant, took over just before Christmas.

Canadon and North Cornwall district councils agreed the arrangements after Mr Knight and the women said they did not want to be rehoused miles apart.

Janet Reger reopens shop

The glamorous Janet Reger women's underwear shop reopened in London yesterday, three months after the business collapsed with debts of £1m.

The firm will "concentrate on the upper price level", Miss Reger said at the shop in Beauchamp Place, Knightsbridge, opened with the help of a bank loan and investments by employees, some of whom are working without wages.

£11,000 'closed shop' award

Mr Gordon Phillips, aged 53, who was dismissed after working for 30 years with Clayton-Dewandre, brake manufacturers in Lincoln, when a closed shop was introduced by the unions, received £11,000 in compensation yesterday under the terms of the Employment Act, 1982.

The industrial tribunal which had previously dismissed his case agreed that the employers were "over a barrel" because the closed shop was allowed under law.

Korsa-Acquah remanded

Stephen Korsa-Acquah, aged 20, of no fixed address, was remanded in custody for a week yesterday by Bristol magistrates accused of four bank robberies, attempted murder and kidnapping.

Among the charges are attempting to murder Police Constable Owen Lelen, kidnapping Mr Tony Hutton, a lorry driver, and robbing Lloyds Bank in Bond Street, Bristol.

Threat to girls

London magistrates' courts are being used by men looking for young girls from the provinces who can be lured into prostitution after court appearances, according to Mr Eric Crowther, the magistrate at West London Court, writing in *Justice of the Peace*.

Trader jailed

Robert Hay, aged 43, a street trader, of Matland Park, Hampstead, west London, was jailed for five years in the Central Criminal Court yesterday for conspiring to steal mail from a train. Four others admitted their part in the attempted robbery last week.

Father's appeal

Mr Arnold Atkins, the father of Gillian Atkins, aged 14, who was murdered made a plea yesterday at Bourne, Lincolnshire, police station to the killer, or anyone who knows his identity, to go to the police.

Dead nurse film

Mr Ronald Smith is supporting plans to make a film about the death of his daughter Helen, aged 23, a nurse, who died during an illegal party in Jiddah, Saudi Arabia, nearly four years ago.



Mr Christopher Hughes outside his home in Ponders End, north London (Photograph: Bill Warhurst).

Driver aims for Mastermind title

By David Hewson

Mr Christopher Hughes, aged 35, a London Tube driver, will know tonight whether he is the BBC's new *Mastermind*.

But like the other three finalists and the audience, he will be sworn to secrecy about the result, which will be revealed only with the final's transmission on May 8.

Mr Hughes has established himself as the leading authority on the exploits of Mr Harry Flashman, the Victorian military hero, sportsman and cad.

His television performance on Sunday night, in which he answered correctly 18 questions about Flashman's ex-

hausted, though scurrilous life, astonished Mr George MacDonald Fraser, the author, who is normally regarded as the leading expert on the character of the wholly understandable ground that Flashman's deeds are his creation.

"I thought he was marvellous", Mr Fraser said from his home in the Isle of Man. "He got two more answers than I did. I could not remember the name of a woman in the Indian Mutiny and I wrongly anticipated a question about Palmerston meeting Flashman."

"If I had had the time, I would have been right on both,

but he started me because of the way he went through it."

In fact, the seven Flashman novels, in which real historical detail is cunningly intermingled with the cowardly machinations of a character first seen as the form bully in *Tom Brown's Schooldays*, were Mr Hughes' second choice as a specialist subject.

After winning his first heat on British Steam Locomotives 1900 to 1968, a subject to which he will return tonight, he wanted to opt for questions on C. S. Forester's Hornblower books in the semi-final, only to find that they had been selected by another contestant.

At Christmas Mr Hughes

decided to take the Flashman books instead, and set about rereading them.

Yesterday morning, unmoved by any nerves at the prospect of tonight's final at the Middle Temple, he clocked on for his morning shift driving a Tube train between Cockfosters and Heathrow, returned home at lunchtime to eat with his mother.

Mr Hughes left school at the age of 15 with four O levels and found a job working with steam engines as a British Rail fireman. When the passing of steam ruled out his ambition to become an engine driver, he joined London Transport.

War widows get Labour support for grave visits

By Michael Hannall

The campaign for government assistance to enable war widows to visit the overseas graves of their husbands received a boost yesterday when Mr Merlyn Rees, the former Home Secretary, said he will press in the House of Commons for the Government to provide facility trips to the graves.

His scheme envisages a start with those widowed in 1914 and allows for a steady progression through the ranks of those who lost servicemen husbands until 1967, when the Government introduced the present policy of providing facility visits to the graves of men who died after that date.

The proposal coincided with an attack on government statistics which according to Ministry of Defence spokesmen make sponsored visits too expensive to entertain. Although there are 64,000 widows of Servicemen killed in action before 1967, mostly in the Second World War, it is estimated that fewer than 10,000 would want to make such visits. Allowing for £500 a head, which is regarded as a realistic figure, it would mean a cost to the government of no more than £5m.

Mrs Iris Strange, the secretary of British War Widows and Associates, the organization which is leading the campaign for visits, said: "If you take into account those who do not want to go, those who have already paid their last respects and those whose husbands' last resting places are not known, you are left with surprisingly few widows."

"Those who wish to go and cannot afford to do so have in many cases spent a lifetime yearning to go and they must be allowed to before it is too late."

Mr Rees has twice written to Mrs Margaret Thatcher urging government assistance, but she replied that the numbers would be too large and any scheme too difficult and expensive to organize.

24 new companies make it a record month for Wales.

The number of businesses changing to settle in Wales hit an all-time peak in February. Most of the newcomers are in the high-technology sector.

A spokesman for the Welsh Development Agency said: "We are delighted to welcome these recent arrivals."

Good news rarely hits the headlines.

Hunt man cleared over cat killed by hounds

The whipper-in of the Berkeley Hunt was cleared yesterday of criminal damage and cruelty to a pet cat killed by hounds on a Gloucestershire caravan site.

Magistrates at Whitminster dismissed summonses brought by the owner of the cat, Mrs Dorothy Newman, supported by the League Against Cruel Sports, against Patrick Martin, aged 25, of the Kennels, Berkeley.

The court was told that the hounds mauled the cat to death after they killed a fox they had pursued on to Berkeley Vale Caravan Park on February 27 last year.

Mr Edward Cazelet, defending, said Mr Martin did all he could to stop the pack entering the site and was not aware of the attack on the cat.

The magistrates ordered that the costs of both sides be paid from central funds.

Last December the league persuaded the High Court to overturn the magistrates' original decision not to issue summonses.

Yesterday, Mr Edmund Lawson, for the prosecution, told the court that Mrs Christine Wilcox, who lived on the site, snatched the 15-year-old cat, called Budgie, from the hounds, but it died.

Mr Lawson did not suggest Mr Martin intended that the cat should be harmed, but he was "reckless" in allowing the hounds into the caravan park.

Mrs Wilcox, who now lives at Hinton Court, Berkeley, said she saw about six dogs attacking the cat.

"They were playing me-off with it. I managed to punch one of the dogs on the nose. I grabbed the cat and pulled it away." The cat bit and scratched her as it tried to escape.



Mr Martin "Struck in the face"

Another incident, Mrs Kathleen Robbins, said: "The cat was very badly mauled. I saw the huntsman standing with the dead fox in his hand, and not doing anything. He was very white, and he looked shocked."

Giving evidence, Mr Martin said he tried unsuccessfully to head off the hounds when they neared the site. It could have been a second fox which the hounds chased into the park. He managed to head the hounds off as they approached the site, but then a fox jumped out of the hedge only yards in front of them.

He heard the sound of the kill, he said, and jumped off his horse and ran to the scene.

"There were ten or a dozen people there", Mr Martin said. "I saw two people with brooms hitting the hounds. People were shouting, kicking and hitting the hounds about the head with their fists. This would disorientate and upset the hounds."

As he bent down to pick up the fox, a man struck him in the face. He was dazed, he said, and did not see the cat being savaged.

PARLIAMENT April 18 1983

Politics deprives 'peace' of any charitable status

LEGAL AFFAIRS

After the final decision in the Moonies case it might be necessary to look at the whole position of charity law. Sir Michael Havers, Attorney General, said after he had told the Commons that he had made representations for the withdrawal of charitable status only in respect of the two charitable trusts associated with the Unification Church.

Mr Alfred Davis (Wandsworth, Battersea, South, Lab) in raising the issue asked: "Does he agree that the law and practice on what constitutes charitable status is confused, that it leads to the difficulty of distinguishing between charitable work and lobbying, which leads to making difficult political judgments, and that results in anomalies such as organizations that want to further peace and disarmament being denied charitable status while it is not denied to organizations such as the British Atlantic Committee?"

Sir Michael Havers: I think the problem is that the Charity Commissioners have to work on existing law. If indeed the law should be changed, if that is the purpose of his question, then that question should be addressed to the Home Secretary.

Mr Michael Morris (Northampton, South, C): Is he aware that the



Dupe: Political judgments lead to anomalies

the change in these sort of trusts seeking charitable status.

Originally it was designed to deal with rogues and crooks misusing charitable funds. After the final decision on the Moonies, it may be necessary to look at the whole position on charity law.

Sir Michael Havers: The law is not altogether clear and that is why it has been the problem with the two trusts I have mentioned but any major change in the charity law would require legislation and that question should be addressed to the Home Secretary.

Mr Christopher Price (Lewisham, West, Lab): Would he not agree that the law is in chaos in terms of the various judgments handed down over the years on charitable status? Is it not wrong that the Charity Commissioners should decide what is "political"? Have they just decided "peace" has suddenly become "political" in the sense it was not before?

Sir Michael Havers: The charity law is not in chaos. What has happened is that charity law is of long standing. A lot of the judicial decisions on which the Commissioners act are very old and I think what has happened is that perhaps the law has not kept up with

Thatcher: Recovery under way

INDUSTRY

The Labour Party had a vested interest in gloom and doom and the Thatcher recovery for Britain was now under way. Mr Kenneth Baker, Minister for Industry and Commerce, said in the Commons. He added that there could be no longer a recovery which did not start from a low rate of inflation.

That was why the Government had set out to achieve that in 1979 and it was what it had achieved.

Mr John Garrett, an Opposition spokesman on industry recovery, by saying that business failures had reached an all-time record this year, at 88 a month, compared with 25 when Labour was last in power, and that the present Government had wiped out a fifth of British manufacturing capacity since it came to office.

Mr Joan Evans (Aberdare, Lab) opened the exchanges, said that last year, for the first time since the industrial revolution, the United Kingdom had been importing more goods than it was exporting.

Mr Baker replied that the decline of manufacturing production had not affected Britain only, and production in other countries had declined significantly more than in Britain in 1982. In the United States, it had been 8 1/2 per cent, France 1 1/2 per cent, Germany 2 1/2 per cent and in Britain only 1/2 per cent.

This is clear evidence (he said) that we are pulling out of recession ahead of our partners.

Mr John Grant (Jillingdon, Central, SDP): If the Minister is so sure of the economic upturn and June is busting out all over the Government benches, why do ministers find it necessary to try to suppress the recent National Economic Development Council report which showed a different picture, particularly of employment prospects?

Mr Baker: There was no attempt to

suppress the report. It was a forecast only for the next decade.

Mr John Cunningham, an Opposition spokesman on industry (Whitehaven, Lab) said it was a disgrace for the Government to talk about a recovery when manufacturing output was at a 17-year low, certainly the worst output record for any Government for a long time.

Where was the recovery taking place - in textiles, steel, paper, shipbuilding, or engineering?

Mr Baker: There are unmistakable signs that recovery is taking place. Retail sales are 4.5 per cent higher, new housing starts 30 per cent higher than they were a year ago. Car sales for the first quarter were some 21 per cent higher than they were a year ago.

Increased demand for British steel

There was evidence of increased demand for British steel products.

Mr John Butcher, Under Secretary of State for Industry, said during Commons questions, what he rejected suggested by Mr Ray Hughes (Newport, Lab) that the Secretary of State for Industry should initiate talks with leaders of motor manufacturing companies operating in the United Kingdom to discuss the need to use British steel in their products.

Mr Butcher said: It is for British steelmakers to prove that they can produce the right product in terms of quality, price and delivery, and to make a convincing case with any potential customers.

Mr Hughes said that when the all-party group recently visited the Ford Motor Company at Dagenham they were told that only 20 per cent of British steel was being used in the models being produced there, a pretty disquieting figure.

Multinational companies should be asked to show a bit of patriotism to the countries in which they operate, particularly when they get such large Government handouts.

Mr Butcher: My information is that Ford Motor Company plan to increase their take-up of steel from one third to one half of their requirements in the United King-

dom. But I will check the discrepancy between us.

Mr John Stokes (Halesowen and Stourbridge, C): While we all wish the British motor manufacturing industry to use British steel where appropriate, their patriotic duty is to make motor cars without interruption by strikes.

Mr Butcher: If we did wish to increase the take-up of steel by the British motor industry the best possible way is to sell more British cars.

If, for instance, can keep its 22 per cent plus market share, this would have a far greater effect on the output of British steel than any measure the House could devise.

Mr Jeremy Bray (Motherwell and Wishaw, Lab): The biggest recovery in industrial output has come in steel. There has been a 37 per cent increase in steel production in the first quarter of 1983 compared to the fourth quarter of 1982. This is because the quality, price and delivery of British steel is better than that available anywhere else. Production of steel at Ravenscroft and Llanwern is exceeding past records.

The forecast published by British Steel in the select committee report on trade and industry is outlined. There is no case for closing down a third of the strip capacity in Britain.

Mr Butcher: I congratulate those plants on their production increase and the workforces on producing the right product at the right time. There is evidence of an increase in demand for products. But we still have to leave it to the BSC to produce the right product in terms of quality, price and delivery, and to make a convincing case with any potential customers.

Mr Orme asked later when the Government would make an announcement about Mr Ian MacGregor's replacement.

It is essential (he said) to remove uncertainty which does and will exist in the industry. We have problems arising from it, at Ravenscroft and elsewhere at Southwark. There should be an early statement.

Mr Lammont: I can understand the importance Mr Orme attaches to the matter. We hope to make an announcement and finalize the matter as soon as we can.

POLLUTION

The Government has accepted a recommendation from the Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution that lead additives in petrol should be phased out, Mr Tom King, Secretary of State for the Environment, announced in a statement in the Commons.

Replying to questions, he said he hoped that 1990 would be the date from which all new vehicles would be required to use 92 octane lead-free petrol.

Mr King said in his report, before discussing a range of particular problems and policies, the royal commission reviewed the sources of lead in the environment, the pathways by which it enters living systems, and its effect on man and animals.

They stress that there is still uncertainty about the effects on individuals of the low levels of lead typical in the United Kingdom. They note that features of lead poisoning occasionally occur at blood-lead levels of about 50 microgrammes per 100 millilitres of blood, and that at present the average blood-lead concentration in the UK population is about one-quarter of that level.

They continue: "We are not aware of any other toxin which is so widely distributed in man and animals, and which is also universally present at levels that exceed even one-tenth of that at which clinical signs and symptoms may occur."

They conclude: "It would be prudent to take steps to increase the safety margin for the population as a whole."

The royal commission's report contains a number of recommendations covering all the sources of exposure to lead, including water, paint, and food and drink.

They recommend the action already taken by this Government under the programme that I announced to the House two years ago. They now recommend further action in certain areas.

For example, the completion of our programme for treating naturally acidic drinking water to reduce

its lead solvency and extensive of the ground water effect for lead plumbing replacement; a progressive reduction in the lead level of new household paint; more publicity about the hazards of old leaded paint and how to avoid them; and a tightening up on emissions from lead processing and other sources so that they bring forward an early response to these recommendations.

There is however one recommendation which the royal commission believe should be the subject of immediate action by the Government and on which an early announcement is desirable. This relates to future policy on levels of lead in petrol. I announced two years ago that we would require the compulsory use of lead additives in petrol, at a level of 0.4 to 0.15 grammes per litre by the end of 1985. This action, applying to every vehicle, was the most effective way of achieving the largest possible reduction in the shortest possible time.

The royal commission strongly endorse this decision and they now recommend that it should be regarded as an intermediate stage in the phasing out of lead additives altogether with the requirement that from an early date all new vehicles should be required to use 92 octane lead-free petrol.

The royal commission estimate that the cost of this change would be small in relation to the likely gains in fuel efficiency over the next few years.

The royal commission believe that the motor manufacturing industry would have no insuperable difficulty in making the transition. But they recognize that the car industry would expect our action to be organized on a European basis, and Community Directive 78/611 lays down 0.15 grammes per litre as the minimum lead content that member states may stipulate in their own legislation.

The change which the royal commission propose requires Community agreement, and they recommend that the initiative negotiations immediately with our European partners.

I can now tell the House that the

Government accept the royal commission's recommendations on lead in petrol. The Under Secretary of State will be writing to our opposite numbers in the Community immediately to set out the United Kingdom's position, with a view to opening formal negotiations as soon as possible.

We shall also, of course, discuss with the United Kingdom oil and motor industries a timetable for the introduction of unleaded petrol.

Typical lead levels in the United Kingdom are low and dropping. Substantial research efforts have so far shown no conclusive evidence that these typical levels have adverse effects on the health of children or adults.

But it is, and has been throughout, the Government's policy to increase the safety margin wherever possible, and while lead in petrol is not the largest contributor to the average body burden it is the largest that is controllable on a national basis.

Our acceptance of these recommendations of the royal commission, following the previous decision to reduce lead in petrol for all vehicles to 0.15 grammes per litre from 1985, represents the best possible route to achieve the earliest and most substantial reduction in petrol lead coupled with its eventual elimination.

Mr Gerald Kaufman, chief Opposition spokesman on the environment (Manchester, Ardwick, Lab): We welcome the report as a significant milestone in the campaign against lead in the environment. We accept its recommendations, including the valuable recommendation on home improvement and repair grants for the removal of lead from plumbing and the reduction of lead in paint.

We note with interest the Government's U-turn on the removal of lead from petrol. (Conservative protest). Far from getting a blanket endorsement of the Government's decision two years ago to reduce lead content to 0.15 grammes per litre the royal commission have drawn the increased costs to the relevant industries of that policy as distinct from a decision to eliminate petrol

outright. When Mr Denis Howell (Birmingham, Small Heath, Lab) two years ago recommended the policy that the Government is accepting today the Secretary of State said: "The Opposition's policy would result in a slower improvement in lead pollution." Would he now say that his adoption of what we recommended two years ago will lead to a slower improvement? The Secretary of State said that on the evidence available it would take 25 years. Will it still take 25 years, or possibly 23, to accomplish the policy we recommended two years ago?

He does not mention a date for implementation. What is his timetable? What date does he have in mind? The faster improvement in lead pollution we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mr King: I was intrigued by his comments about setting a date. I notice that *New Hope for Britain* has a statement about the elimination of lead carefully omitting any question about the date.

I would draw his attention to the graph charted in the report from which he will understand that by taking the course we did in the announcement I made two years ago and then the announcement I made today we have achieved in 1985 a reduction for all vehicles to the lower lead level we shall then seek at an early date to introduce compulsory lead-free petrol, 92 octane for all new vehicles.

That combination is the most effective way of reducing lead levels by the most substantial amount in the shortest period of time.

Mugabe flays corruption and plans more socialism for Zimbabwe

From Stephen Taylor, Harare

Zimbabwe entered the fourth year of its independence yesterday with celebrations across the country, military displays and indications that a more rigorous socialist policy will be pursued in the year ahead.

Mr Robert Mugabe, the Prime Minister, attended a rally in Harare at which President Canaan Banana, delivering the key address, said the next year of independence threatened to be "probably the most difficult period we Zimbabweans have yet had to face".

Although Zimbabwe remained one of the most peaceful and stable countries in the developing world there had been a spread over the past year of "a cancerous virus... the dissident menace, which poses an intolerable threat to our continued peace, and prosperity," the President said.

A scheduled display at the rally by the Fifth Brigade, the unit charged with responsibility for recent massacres in Matabeleland was cancelled and substituted by a demonstration of unarmed combat by the new Presidential Guard.

Mr Mugabe had little to say over the anniversary weekend about the Matabeleland troubles and has concentrated on economic objectives and problems.

In a speech to the nation on Sunday evening he fore-shadowed a leadership shake-up with a scathing attack on

corruption and what he termed bourgeois tendencies in ministers.

In an apparent reference to the recent dismissal of the Midlands city of Gweru he attacked "unscrupulous" officials for swindling and misappropriation of public funds.

"Even Cabinet ministers, with a more theoretical and thus hypocritical commitment to socialism: have, under one guise or another, proceeded to acquire huge properties by way of farms and other business concerns," he said.

The severity of Mr Mugabe's words appeared to herald a long-anticipated reshuffle in the Cabinet which, with 32 ministers, is unusually large and costly for a country of Zimbabwe's size and resources.

His utterances in the lead-up to the anniversary also point to a more overtly socialist programme in economic policy.

A professed Marxist, Mr Mugabe has followed a pragmatic economic course in the past three years but on Friday announced plans for large-scale nationalisation of industry.

Writing in *Zimbabwe News*, the mouthpiece of the ruling Zanu (PF) Party, he said the Government intended to acquire control of the grain milling, fuel procurement and national transport industries, and "many other areas falling under the various economic

sectors". He gave no details.

That intention may be the ultimate deterrent for foreign investment in Zimbabwe. But as there has been only one substantial infusion of investment since independence Mr Mugabe may have decided he will be losing by proceeding on a course which accords more with his natural inclinations.

Officer drain hits Air Force

The Zimbabwean Air Force has been hit by a spate of resignations as the trial approaches of seven officers facing charges over the sabotage operation which devastated the Air Force last year.

Seven group captains and three wing commanders have resigned and will be leaving in the next two months, our foreign staff writes.

A number of lower ranks, including squadron leaders and pilots, are also departing, having opted to take early retirement under the so-called Muzorewa incentive scheme. Drafted in the year before independence, this allows members of the armed forces and civil services to transfer every April a third of their pensions outside Zimbabwe.

Although a similar number of Air Force personnel have resigned in previous years, this is the first time so many top-ranking officers have resigned in one batch.



Papal greeting: The Pope meeting the Armenian Patriarch Karekine II to concelebrate Mass on the outskirts of Rome yesterday.

Korean disco death toll reaches 25

From Jacqueline Reditt, Seoul

Twenty-five South Koreans died and 67 others were injured, most of them teenagers, when fire swept through a disco club here early yesterday.

Many of the victims were suffocated to death by smoke or poisonous gas while others were crushed in the attempt to escape when fire broke out at the club

in Taegu, the third largest city in South Korea.

A witness, who escaped, said that as fire spread through the disco which is on the second floor, the place was plunged into darkness. About 150 people fled from the dance floor and fought to escape down a steep, narrow staircase. One person

tripped on the stairs and others behind him fell.

According to first reports, an emergency door was shut with chairs in front of it, apparently to prevent customers leaving without paying their bills.

Police are investigating the cause of the fire, thought to be an electrical short-circuit.

Why exercises took Spain by surprise

By Harry Debelius, Madrid

Spain's defence ministry was informed about naval manoeuvres off Gibraltar more than two weeks before "the Falklands fleet" arrived at the Rock, but the foreign ministry did not find out until Gibraltar television reported the fleet's impending arrival on April 8, according to a report yesterday in the monarchist daily *ABC*.

In an article signed by Alberto Miguez, the newspaper said the British Admiralty informed Spanish and Moroccan naval authorities late last month, and in Spain's case the information was transmitted via the naval attaché at the Spanish Embassy in London.

The lack of coordination between ministries, the article said, resulted in "the British fleet entering Gibraltar to the surprise of the public and in the face of apparent indifference on the part of those who already knew and the confusion of our diplomacy".

The paper also reported that the Gibraltar Assembly was to study measures related to the opening of the frontier with Spain. Among such measures to be considered yesterday, *ABC* said, was a proposal to impose a tax on Gibraltarians visiting Spain.

In another Madrid daily, *Diario-16*, Señor Fernando Arias Salgado, a diplomat and former Centre Party politician, referred to the tension over Gibraltar and maintained that Spain's foreign affairs activity showed "a growing lack of coordination at the administrative level, with regard both to

the principle of unified action and to public expenditure".

Madrid's Monday morning weekly *Hoja Del Lunes* assured readers in the main story on its front page: "Another new delay in the Spanish-British talks about Gibraltar is about to occur."

● GIBRALTAR: After a five-day operational visit the aircraft carrier *Invincible* and the other warships in the Navy flotilla sailed out to begin the annual Spring Train exercise in Atlantic waters. A submarine led them out, helicopters flew over head and a second submarine brought up the rear.

The Spanish destroyer *Languara*, anchored more than a mile away in Algeciras Bay and which had been on lone surveillance duty, also left afterwards as scheduled. Its mission had been described by Madrid naval sources as "emphasizing Spain's presence in waters of its national jurisdiction".

Señor Fernando Morán, the Spanish Foreign Minister, who ordered last week's diplomatic protest, has emphasized that Spain does not recognize any other national jurisdiction in the waters around Gibraltar, only "tolerance of the passage of ships".

Prince Andrew, aged 23, a helicopter pilot on the *Invincible*, appeared publicly on shore only once.

Many Gibraltarians believe that the Prince was observing strict instructions from the Queen to keep a low profile after his indiscretions recently in the Caribbean.

Zhao accuses Vietnam of invading Thailand

Canberra (Reuters) - Mr Zhao Ziyang, the Chinese Prime Minister, accused Vietnam yesterday of invading Thailand and said Hanoi was undermining stability in South-East Asia by repeated military action along the border with China.

"To our regret, the Vietnamese aggressors have to this day persisted in their armed occupation of Kampuchea and recently have gone further by frenziedly invading Thailand," Mr Zhao said in a speech to a parliamentary lunch in Canberra.

"What is more, they have repeatedly carried out military provocations along China's border. These actions... have seriously undermined the security and stability of South-East Asia."

The New China news agency said at the weekend that Chinese artillery had destroyed surface fortifications and earth defence works in Vietnam after frequent Vietnamese border attacks in the last month.

Diplomatic sources in Peking said the clashes between the two neighbours, who fought a bitter war in 1979, were clearly linked with Vietnamese raids on the Thai-Kampuchean border.

China's apparent aim was to distract Vietnam from its dry season offensive against Kampuchean guerrillas, they added.

Asian and Western diplomats say there is an understanding that China would react on its

border with Vietnam if Thailand felt threatened by Hanoi's troops in Kampuchea.

Mr Zhao also called for the withdrawal of Vietnamese troops from Kampuchea and Soviet forces from Afghanistan. "Foreign troops of occupation must be withdrawn from Kampuchea and Afghanistan... and the problems of each country should be solved by its own people free from outside interference," he said.

Mr Zhao, the highest ranking Chinese leader to visit Australia in a decade, later met Mr Bob Hawke, the Australian Prime Minister who expressed concern over the Sino-Vietnamese border clashes.

Mr Hawke called on both countries to exercise restraint, an Australian official said, adding that the talks were frank and open. A similar message would be conveyed to Hanoi.

Mr Zhao was expected to raise among objection to Mr Hawke's plan to resume economic aid to Vietnam.

China's relations with the United States, badly strained by President Reagan's support for Taiwan, were also discussed at the talks. The Chinese leader was highly critical of US policy.

● HANOI: Seventeen people were killed or wounded by mortar shells as China pounded Vietnamese positions for the third successive day, officials said here yesterday, AFP reports.

Election trial, page 7.

Prisoners of conscience



China: Chen Lu

By Caroline Moorehead

Mr Chen Lu, a technician, aged 39, has been in detention since March 29, 1979, when he was arrested at his home in Peking.

It is believed he has not been tried, and it is not known where he is being held.

In the two years after the fall of the Gang of Four in October 1976, a number of unofficial groups were set up, publishing small journals calling for the need to respect human rights and emphasizing the importance of free debate in Chinese society. The international press called this an "emerging free movement".

In the main Chinese cities, posters blossomed on the walls and in Peking one in particular soon became known as the Democracy Wall, and was widely regarded as a forum for democratic reforms and human rights.

Mr Chen became a member of the Human Rights Alliance, one of the better-known unofficial groups. His home address was used openly as a letter-box for the Alliance.

Towards the middle of March, 1979, the official Chinese press started criticising people who were said to be going too far in their demands for democracy.

Mr Chen was only one of many to be arrested, but is now one of the few not to have been released.

Finns try to save talks on security

From Olli Kivinen, Helsinki

The eight neutral and non-aligned participants in the Madrid follow-up meeting of the European Security Conference (CSE) have issued a last-minute appeal of all heads of government to save the process from a total collapse.

The appeal, initiated by President Koivisto of Finland, urges all participants to accept the draft final document put forward by the neutral and non-aligned countries when the Madrid talks are resumed today.

Finland officials briefing journalists on the appeal said that the 34 CSE participants are very near to a compromise, and all important policy matters have been settled. Only the political will to take the final step is missing.

The appeal points out that the Helsinki Final Act is European states and the United States and Canada, but it is now feared that the whole process is in danger if results cannot be achieved in the Madrid conference, which has dragged on for two and half years.

The appeal points out that the draft includes concrete steps in all areas covered by the Helsinki Final Act, including military confidence-building measures and human rights.

If no understanding is reached, it is feared that the whole CSE process will be endangered.

● MOSCOW: The Warsaw Pact military council, which plans activities of the communist alliance, will meet in Bucharest during the last 10 days of April, Tass announced.

The council, which has mainly organizational and administrative functions, met last in October 1981 in Budapest. Its members are the Soviet Union, Poland, East Germany, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Bulgaria and Romania.

Southey doctrine, page 12

The Xerox Marathon produced a new range of copiers so advanced that anyone can use them.



During which we put the 1035, and indeed all our 10 Series copiers, through every reasonable test we could think of. And quite a few that were unreasonable. Because we wanted any failing to be exposed in our laboratories, not in your office.

SELECTED DURABILITY 95

We ran our new copiers for months on end, to see how their features stood up to continual use.

We checked and re-checked every single feature. We subjected them to demands no copier would normally be expected to meet.

And we went on modifying and perfecting, but we still weren't totally satisfied.

We took them out of our laboratories and put them into everyday use to see how they stood the pace.

We asked people who hadn't used a copier before to try them, to ensure that they were easy to use. And, even with their extremely advanced technology, they proved to be simplicity itself.

And when we finished all this testing, we knew one thing for a fact. You won't find a better range of copiers on the market than the Xerox 10 Series.

10 SERIES

The Xerox Family of Marathon Copiers

FREEPOST THIS COUPON TODAY NO STAMP REQUIRED
To Rank Xerox (UK) Ltd., Freepost, 22 Stephenson Way, London NW1 1YH.
Please let me have, without obligation, further information on the Xerox 10 Series Copiers.

Name _____ Tel: No _____
Position _____
Company/Organisation _____
Address _____ Postcode _____
Type of business _____ ☐ Please tick if you are a Rank Xerox customer

24-HOUR INFORMATION SERVICE. ASK THE OPERATOR FOR FREEPHONE 2279
OR DIAL 01-380 1418

THE XEROX 1035 When we embarked on the extensive programme of design and testing that resulted in our 10 Series of copiers, we set several goals.

One was to develop machines more sophisticated than anything else that had gone before. A new state of the art was how we thought of it.

Another was to develop machines that would be simple to use. We never forget that however technically advanced our machines might become, the people who have to use them may not be, nor indeed should have to be, expert technicians.

We think we've achieved what we set out to do.

Take the Xerox 1035, advanced technology in a compact copier. Combining

SELECTED REDUCTION 14 PER CENT

features like four reduction and two enlargement ratios, large size-for-size copying, all at up to twenty-one copies a minute.

It has five different contrast settings to give high quality copies every time, even from hard-to-copy originals.

The 1035 also has a built-in micro-processor, that makes operating it child's play. At the touch of a button the message display unit gives simple visual instructions on what to do.

It tells the operator things like size of paper needed, the reduction ratio, or very simply where to place the original.

All our 10 Series copiers are the result of the most exhaustive research and development programme ever mounted by us. The Xerox Marathon.

READY TO COPY

RANK XEROX

ADVERTISEMENT



INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE IN SUPPORT OF THE STRUGGLE OF THE NAMIBIAN PEOPLE FOR INDEPENDENCE

UNESCO House,
Paris: 25-29 April 1983

In defiance of United Nations decisions, human conscience and justice, racist South Africa is still occupying Namibia illegally.

1966

The United Nations terminates South Africa's mandate and assumes direct responsibility over Namibia;

1967

The United Nations Council for Namibia is established as the legal Administering Authority for the Territory until independence;

1971

The International Court of Justice also tells South Africa that it is under obligation to withdraw from the Territory;

1976

The Security Council unanimously calls for the immediate and unconditional withdrawal of South Africa from Namibia and for free and fair elections in the Territory under United Nations supervision and control;

1978

The Security Council adopts plan for Namibia's independence;

1983

The Namibian people are still denied their inalienable right to freedom, self-determination and independence.

Under the leadership of the South West Africa People's Organization (SWAPO), the people of Namibia are waging a legitimate struggle for freedom and independence.

SUPPORT THE STRUGGLE OF THE PEOPLE OF NAMIBIA

ISSUED BY
UNITED NATIONS INFORMATION CENTRE
14-15 Stratford Place, London W1N 9AF

The gentle Gandhi forgotten in India

From Trevor Fishlock
Delhi

Just after the premiere of Sir Richard Attenborough's film *Gandhi*, in Delhi, the Indian cartoonist R. L. Laxman published a drawing of two men emerging from a cinema where the film was showing.

One man is saying: "I understand it is based on a true life story". There are many Indians who welcome the Attenborough film as a reminder of Gandhi's actions and teachings because they feel that, to some extent, the Mahatma, engineer of India's independence, has been forgotten in his own land.

Many of the young, who have to study his life in school, see him as largely irrelevant in terms of their own ideas about India in the 1980s, a faded and somewhat cranky figure in history.

There are many in the middle classes, especially Westernized people who tend to view him as an eccentric, just as some of his contemporaries did. He was a difficult and irritating man. Indian feelings about him are so complex and sensitive - a mixture of pride, guilt and embarrassment - that it would be very hard for any Indian to attempt what Sir Richard Attenborough did.

The film has been generally well received in India; but it remains a subject of controversy in the newspapers and in conversation and is the cultural talking point of the year. It has made many reflect on the work of a man they do not know well.

Gandhi's image and ideas are often invoked - he was, after all, the father of independent India - but he is something of a totem and there are few who sincerely believe his methods and philosophy have practical application today.

His image is everywhere. Politicians frequently refer to Gandhian principles of self-help, service and humility. A visit to the Mahatma's cremation site in Delhi is obligatory for every visiting foreign notable. Even when bandits surrender publicly to the authorities a picture of the Mahatma is on the surrender platform.

Many politicians wear clothing made of homespun cotton and wool, a tradition stemming from Gandhi's rejection of Western dress.

Gandhi's methods of protest remain popular. "Civil disobedience", making a token breach of the law in order to be arrested, is a constantly employed device, and fasting, which has a particular Gandhian symbolism, is frequently used to apply pressure on the authorities.

Gandhi called the untouchables "Harijans", meaning God's Children, and the name has stuck. But treatment of them remains unpleasant and sometimes brutal. Their lot is very slowly improving, but attitudes to them remain largely entrenched. It was a part of the Indian granite that Gandhi barely chipped.

Gandhi is consigned to history in the Indian mind as an enigmatic and idiosyncratic man, a shrewd politician who saw how the British sense of justice could be exploited and knew, as they did, that the game was up in India.

His steady defiance of authority is remembered, but his gentler ideas are largely forgotten. He wanted the humble spinning wheel, which was his symbol, to be the device on India's national flag. But India chose the powerful wheel device of the Emperor Ashoka.

The Pope bluntly told the 300 members of the Trilateral Commission in an audience at the Vatican yesterday that they only came from rich countries and therefore bore the responsibility for encouraging people to face up to their duty of international solidarity.

The commission was formed 10 years ago and includes among its members some leading figures in public life from the United States, Europe and Japan. It is holding its fourteenth conference here.

The Pope reminded them that international solidarity not only involved relations between nations but all fields including governmental relations and those between multinational companies.

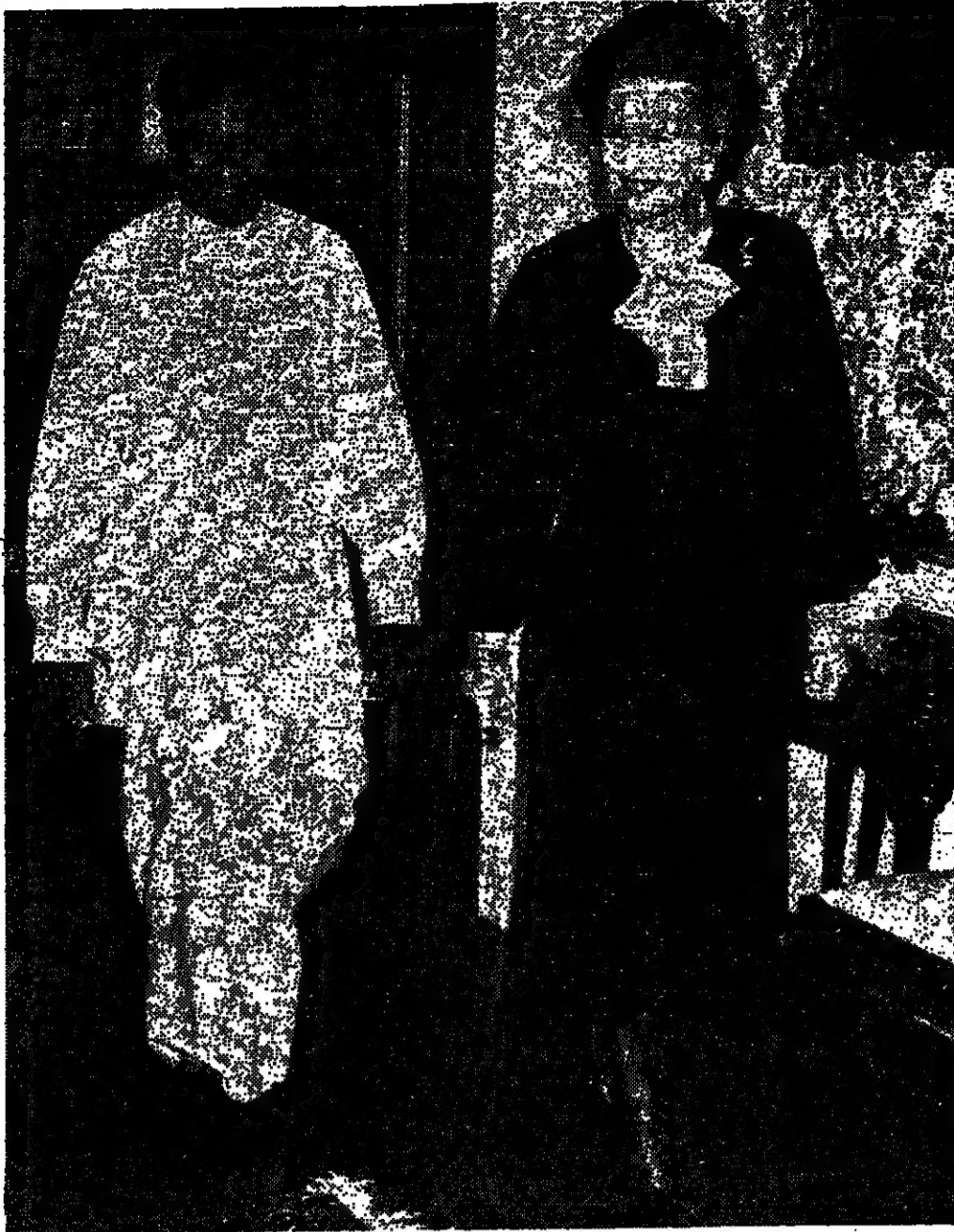
Their discussions were closely connected with man's future and so they would constantly find themselves facing the frontiers between technology and ethics.

Mr. Zaidi has been in custody since March 23 and Mr. Yahiya since April 5. Their trial opened amid strict security precautions, but was adjourned after a few hours as counsel for Mr. Yahiya demanded more time to discuss the matter with his client.

Meanwhile Herr Jürgen Möllemann, the Deputy Foreign Minister, briefed Dr. Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor, and Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the Foreign Minister, on his talks in Libya with Major Abdul Salam Jalloud.

Herr Möllemann flew there on Saturday to try to secure the release of eight German businessmen who have been detained on unspecified charges in clear reprisal for the arrest of the Libyans in West Germany.

Some 3,000 Germans are working in Libya, where a big public campaign has opened against the Federal Republic in connection with the trial in Bonn. There is clear concern here that if the two Libyans are found guilty, the Germans will be used as hostages in the same way as American diplomats were in Tehran.



Private visitor: Mrs Thatcher receiving Mr Ranasinghe Premadasa, Prime Minister of Sri Lanka, at Downing Street yesterday.

Reprisals feared as Libyans go on trial

From Our Own Correspondent, Bonn

The trial opened here yesterday of two Libyans accused of torturing their fellow-countrymen in West Germany against a background of intensive efforts by Bonn to free eight Germans held in Libya as hostages.

Dr. Mustapha Zaidi, aged 31, a student, Abdullah Yahia, an accused of causing bodily harm, unlawful imprisonment and coercion.

The prosecution maintains that on November 13 and 14 the two men tortured two students in the Libyan People's Bureau - the equivalent of an embassy - in Bonn, threatening them with forcible removal to Libya and death because of their contacts with Libyan opposition figures.

Dr. Zaidi has been in custody since March 23 and Mr. Yahiya since April 5. Their trial opened amid strict security precautions, but was adjourned after a few hours as counsel for Mr. Yahiya demanded more time to discuss the matter with his client.

Pope tells rich to give more to Third World

From Peter Nichols, Rome

The Pope bluntly told the 300 members of the Trilateral Commission in an audience at the Vatican yesterday that they only came from rich countries and therefore bore the responsibility for encouraging people to face up to their duty of international solidarity.

The commission was formed 10 years ago and includes among its members some leading figures in public life from the United States, Europe and Japan. It is holding its fourteenth conference here.

The Pope reminded them that international solidarity not only involved relations between nations but all fields including governmental relations and those between multinational companies.

Their discussions were closely connected with man's future and so they would constantly find themselves facing the frontiers between technology and ethics.

Mr. Zaidi has been in custody since March 23 and Mr. Yahiya since April 5. Their trial opened amid strict security precautions, but was adjourned after a few hours as counsel for Mr. Yahiya demanded more time to discuss the matter with his client.

Meanwhile Herr Jürgen Möllemann, the Deputy Foreign Minister, briefed Dr. Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor, and Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the Foreign Minister, on his talks in Libya with Major Abdul Salam Jalloud.

Herr Möllemann flew there on Saturday to try to secure the release of eight German businessmen who have been detained on unspecified charges in clear reprisal for the arrest of the Libyans in West Germany.

Some 3,000 Germans are working in Libya, where a big public campaign has opened against the Federal Republic in connection with the trial in Bonn. There is clear concern here that if the two Libyans are found guilty, the Germans will be used as hostages in the same way as American diplomats were in Tehran.

Mr. Zaidi has been in custody since March 23 and Mr. Yahiya since April 5. Their trial opened amid strict security precautions, but was adjourned after a few hours as counsel for Mr. Yahiya demanded more time to discuss the matter with his client.

Meanwhile Herr Jürgen Möllemann, the Deputy Foreign Minister, briefed Dr. Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor, and Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the Foreign Minister, on his talks in Libya with Major Abdul Salam Jalloud.

Herr Möllemann flew there on Saturday to try to secure the release of eight German businessmen who have been detained on unspecified charges in clear reprisal for the arrest of the Libyans in West Germany.

Some 3,000 Germans are working in Libya, where a big public campaign has opened against the Federal Republic in connection with the trial in Bonn. There is clear concern here that if the two Libyans are found guilty, the Germans will be used as hostages in the same way as American diplomats were in Tehran.

Mr. Zaidi has been in custody since March 23 and Mr. Yahiya since April 5. Their trial opened amid strict security precautions, but was adjourned after a few hours as counsel for Mr. Yahiya demanded more time to discuss the matter with his client.

Bonn anger over death at border

From Michael Binyon
Bonn

Herr Heinrich Windelen, the Minister for Relations with East Germany, has demanded an official explanation from East Berlin of how a West German traveller died on April 18 during questioning in East Germany by border guards.

The body of Herr Rudolf Burkert, a 45-year-old publisher, was sent back to West Germany in a sealed coffin with the explanation that he had died of a heart attack. West German Doctors, however, found numerous bruises on the body, cuts on the head and one eyelid, and a broken windpipe. These have led to suggestions that the man was severely beaten.

Herr Windelen asked for an explanation the next day without success, and the matter is to be taken up at the mixed border commission on Thursday. He has expressed fears that the details of what happened may never be known.

The incident has aroused considerable anger here, and comes at a time when an East German official has arrived to attend the Hanover Fair. Yesterday he was in Bonn for talks with government and opposition leaders in preparation for a possible visit by Herr Erich Honecker, the East German leader.

Herr Günter Mittag, an economics expert in the East German Politburo, yesterday met Christian Democratic and liberal members of Parliament, as well as Herr Hans-Jochen Vogel, the Social Democratic leader, who expressed deep concern over the border incident.

Herr Mittag was also due to hold talks with Dr. Helmut Kohl, but late yesterday it was still not clear whether the Chancellor would receive him in view of the affair.

The dead man, a former boxer, crossed into East Germany with his wife to drive to a boxer's union in West Berlin. Some 50 miles inside the frontier he met the husband of a cousin at a motorway rest-stop and gave him a box of sweets as a gift from the Hamburg sports union.

At the East German border crossing into West Berlin, Herr Burkert was ordered out of his car and into a room for questioning. Two hours later a woman doctor went to his wife and told her he had died.

Tanzania wants a year to clear up corruption

From Charles Harrison, Nairobi

Tanzania intends to follow up its recent countrywide campaign against corruption and black marketing, which has now produced about 500 arrests, with a new law requiring all Tanzanians to have "gainful occupations".

Mr. Edward Sokoine, the Prime Minister, announced this at a rally attended by 50,000 people in Dodoma, central Tanzania, when he asked the nation to give him a year to clear up "bad elements" in the Government and restore the country's self-respect.

The campaign against black marketers, smugglers and hoarders has been producing shortages of many items which for long have been obtainable only on the free - or black - market.

Accused absent at Seveso trial

Monza (Reuters) - A lawyer yesterday described as a disgrace the absence of five senior company officials charged with responsibility for the 1976 Seveso pollution disaster when their trial opened here in Italy.

Four hours after the trial began, the judge granted an adjournment until May 11 at the request of lawyers for both the north Italian town of Seveso and the Swiss owners of the chemical plant in which an explosion caused the calamity.

Lawyers for the five defendants said their clients had chosen to exercise their right not to attend.

The blast contained about 4,500 acres with highly toxic dioxin, necessitating mass evacuation, killing animals and causing an outbreak of the skin rash chloracne.

About 200 people including the Mayor of Seveso told the court they were seeking compensation.

A lawyer representing former workers at the factory told reporters its owners, Givaudan, a subsidiary of the Swiss multinational chemicals company Hoffman-La Roche, asked for the delay to examine their demands, while lawyers for Seveso commune wanted time to negotiate with Givaudan for a financial settlement.

A lawyer representing 23 children whom he described as still suffering from chloracne as a result of the pollution said: "It is a disgrace that the accused are not here".

The accused are charged with responsibility for disaster, failure to provide adequate safety measures, and causing injury.

They are Guy Waldevogel, the former factory chairman, Herr von Zwiell, the managing director, Giovanni Radice, the technical director, Fritz Moeri the plant designer and Jörg-Anton Sambeth, the technical director.

Left-wing guerrillas killed a sixth defendant, Paolo Paolenti, the production manager.

Several West European Governments have been demanding to know where the dioxin waste from Seveso has been dumped since 41 containers of the waste were removed from Italy by lorry last September and their whereabouts became a mystery.

Givaudan has paid 103,000 lire (£45m) to the Lombardy region, and separate sums to about 25,000 individuals and the nearby communes of Meda, Cesano Maderno and Desio; but has not reached a settlement with Seveso.

Of the defendants, only Signor Radice is Italian. Mr Waldevogel and Mr Moeri are Swiss. Herr von Zwiell and Herr Sambeth are West German.

In Paris yesterday, police reported an attempted bomb attack on an office belonging to Hoffman-La Roche. They said the bomb, which was defused, was probably linked to the controversial disappearance of 41 containers of toxic waste from Seveso.

Swedish protest startles UN leader

From Christopher Mosey
Stockholm

Peace activists attempted to disrupt a state visit to Sweden yesterday by Señor Javier Pérez de Cuéllar, the United Nations Secretary-General, using the occasion to draw attention to their country's arms exports to the Third World.

Demonstrators placed a barricade of cardboard boxes across the doorway of the main government administration building as the Secretary-General was about to enter, accompanied by Mr. Olaf Palme, the Prime Minister, for a press conference. Each box was labelled with the name of a country receiving Swedish arms.

A security man kicked the boxes away and a startled Señor Pérez de Cuéllar was only slightly delayed.

The activists distributed leaflets calling for an end to arms exports to Indonesia and claimed the Swedish weapons had been used to help kill a third of the 700,000 inhabitants of East Timor, which Indonesia had occupied in defiance of a UN resolution.

10,000 Israelis demonstrate against Nablus expansion

From Christopher Walker, Nablus

A cluster of 15 inhospitable mobile homes perched precariously on top of Mount Gerizim overlooking the occupied Palestinian town of Nablus became the focus yesterday of one of the largest demonstrations seen in the West Bank against the Begin Government's expansionist settlement drive.

About 10,000 Israeli protesters made their way by coach car and on foot up the long winding road to the spot which is now known as "Upper Nablus" and is eventually intended to be a Jewish suburb which will house some 4,000 Israelis in new homes built strategically overlooking the 80,000 Nablus Arabs.

The Government's decision to reinforce the symbolism of the ceremony by staging it on the thirty-fifth anniversary of Israel's independence added to the protesters' anger. Many claimed it was a provocative ploy designed to give the impression of national consensus for a type of settlement that many Israelis fiercely oppose.

"I believe that we have as much right to be here as in Tel Aviv, but I do not think we are going to get peace if we deliberately choose to live right among the local Arabs," explained one demonstrator, uncomfortably wrapped in plastic sheeting against the swirling rain. "This settlement is a real obstacle to me or my children ever living without war."

Flapping in the wind yesterday on top of the 800 yard high

Samaritan mountaintop where the new Jewish suburb will be built were scores of posters castigating the ruling coalition for its action.

I travelled the last leg of the journey in a coach full of Gush Emunim supporters, many nursing the automatic weapons which most West Bank settlers carry as a matter of course. All seemed confident that their hawkish views represented the solid majority of Israeli voters.

"There will be no going back on the settlement now," said one student at a Yeshiva, or Jewish religious college. He added: "We should now be settling everywhere in the biblical land of Israel, even in the heart of Nablus itself."

In his headline independence day message Mr Menachem Begin, the Prime Minister, flatly rejected any suggestions that the resumption of talks on autonomy for the West Bank Arabs should be conditional on a freeze on Jewish settlements.

"This settlement is legal and derives from our inalienable right to the land of Israel," he said.

On Thursday, a special session of the Knesset has been summoned at the request of more than 30 members of the Opposition to debate the Government's controversial decision to hold the ceremony at "Upper Nablus" on a national holiday traditionally designed to reflect the unifying quality of Israeli life rather than its divisions.

Pym says settlements are preventing peace

By Henry Stanhope, Diplomatic Correspondent

There could be no peace in the Middle East unless Israel stopped building settlements in its occupied territories, Mr Francis Pym, the Foreign Secretary, said yesterday.

He also urged the Begin Government to start a general withdrawal of forces from Lebanon by agreeing to remove its own troops.

Success on this issue was being seen as a test of American ability to undertake this kind of negotiating role in the Middle East. But no one seriously challenged the view that only the Americans could succeed.

He did not know whether President Reagan's peace initiative could be revived, he told the Foreign Press Association. But its prospects would be "immeasurably improved" by a decision to pull back Israeli forces.



Bomb blast in Beirut: A Lebanese policeman (left) standing guard, smoke billowing from the American Embassy and from burning cars, and (right) rescue vehicles.

How ambassador survived explosion

Beirut (AP and Reuters) - Mr Robert Dillon, the American Ambassador here, who was trapped in the rubble of an explosion that wrecked his embassy, said: "We have got to continue the peace effort."

He told reporters outside the embassy's shattered facade: "The negotiations will go ahead. It's a tragedy and you can imagine how sad and angered we all are but it doesn't change anything. The United States mission will continue."

Mr Dillon, who has been in Lebanon for more than two years, said he was standing up, a telephone receiver in one hand and a T-shirt in another, when the blast occurred shortly after 1pm (12pm BST).

"I was preparing to go out and join when all of a sudden my office collapsed," Mr Dillon said about his top floor office in the seven-storey embassy building. "I was unable to move. Someone picked the rubble off me and my secretary and deputy, Bob Hugh, pushed the rubble off me. I went out the window and down a few floors and then out," Mr Dillon said.

The ambassador, who said he had a few cuts, was rushed in a bulletproof limousine escorted by police to his residence in the suburbs, but returned to the embassy later in the afternoon to inspect the damage.

Mr Dillon, a Middle East specialist said both President Gennayel and Mr Shafik Wazzan, the Prime Minister, contacted him to express condolences.

"Both of them feel as I do that we can't let this stop our work. We've got to continue," Mr Dillon said. "I can't see why it should affect the peace process."

The Reagan Administration is sponsoring the ongoing talks between Israel and Lebanon on the withdrawal of more than 70,000 Foreign troops from this country of three million inhabitants.

Mr Philip Habib the US presidential envoy and his assistant, Mr Morris Draper, were in the presidential palace at the time of the explosion.

Lebanese radio reports said Mr Habib's secretary was cut by flying glass.

Mr Dillon said he had "no idea" who was responsible for the attack, but said it appeared that it may have been a car bomb that "may have crashed through a barricade."

Mr Ryan Crocker, the embassy's First Secretary whose office at the side of the building looks over the sea, said: "The initial impression was not of noise - but a burst of light, pressure and objects flying through the air."

"We had a tremendous amount of glass but little physical damage. I realized I was alive, then began checking on my staff," Mr Crocker said.

Blast fails to deter Reagan

From Nicholas Ashford, Washington

President Reagan declared yesterday that the car bomb explosion outside the American Embassy in Beirut would not deter the US from its goals of peace in the region.

In a special statement during a White House ceremony at which he presented prizes to Peace Corps volunteers, the President described the bombing as "a cowardly act."

He said he had instructed Mr Philip Habib and Mr Morris Draper, his two special envoys to the Middle East, to press ahead with negotiations for the withdrawal of all foreign forces from Lebanon.

The President said the United States remained committed to the recovery by the Lebanese Government of full sovereignty throughout all its territory. "The people of Lebanon must be given the chance to resume their efforts to lead a normal life free from violence and without the presence of unauthorized foreign forces on their soil. And to this noble end I rededicate the efforts of the United States."

Shortly before the President made his statement he had received a telephone call from President Amin Gemayel in which the Lebanese leader expressed his regret for the incident.

He also expressed his firm determination to persevere in the search for peace in the middle east.

Heroism and tears among the scenes of horror

Continued from page 1

which a team of young Lebanese Red Cross men and women were shovelling onto stretchers. One girl in blood-stained white overalls was moving through the still-smoking vison section with a bucket. No-one in that part of the building appeared to have survived, for the men and women, some of them stripped half-naked by the force of the explosion.

Infinitely more terrible was the scene we were to witness a few seconds later. For a slight breeze blew in from the sea and moved the curtains of smoke in front of the Embassy to reveal that seven entire storeys at the front of the building had panted down on top of each other and were now suspended perilously over the roadway.

And there, hanging upside down from a fourth floor, his legs helplessly crushed by the concrete above him, hung the body of a middle-aged man in a brown suit, his arms hanging listlessly downwards, an ant-trail of blood running down the floors beneath him.

Perhaps such dreadful things inspire courage. For one of the French soldiers threw his beret to the ground and clambered into the burning Embassy. We saw him later, inching his way along a knife-edge of broken concrete 40 feet up the ruins and scrambling into a black hole in the pancaked floors to look for survivors.

Other people reacted differently. An American Marine

detachment arrived from the airport and started in horror at the devastation. "I don't believe it. I don't believe it," one of them kept shouting in anger.

Out in the Mediterranean, the helicopter carrier Guadalcanal steamed ponderously down to take up station parallel to the embassy, accompanied by its destroyer escort, a symbol of power made impotent by Lebanon's special kind of war.

Mr Morris Draper, one of President Reagan's Middle East negotiators, arrived at the embassy, shaking with emotion and almost in tears. "Where is my wife? Where is my wife?" he kept pleading until someone told him she had been taken,

slightly hurt but alive, from the building.

The killers may have been trying to murder Mr Philip Habib, President Reagan's chief envoy, but he was, as usual in Beirut, at President Amin Gemayel's palace at Baabda. Mr Robert Dillon, the tall, white-haired Ambassador, had been in his office when the bomb exploded and was trapped in heaps of rubble when the floor collapsed.

But he was rescued by colleagues and was able to return to the Embassy four hours later and tell journalists that America had "got to continue" her peace efforts in the Middle East.

"The negotiations will go ahead," he said. "It's a tragedy and you can imagine how sad and angered we all are but it doesn't change anything - the US mission will continue."

Mr Dillon later suggested that the bomb might have been brought into the Embassy driveway by a motorist who could have crashed through the security barricade. However, the sad truth is that security was very lax around the American compound and Lebanese sentry boxes - including those beside the driveway - were often unmanned. The Lebanese Army probably realised this, for later in the afternoon they began to threaten foreign correspondents at the scene, tearing film out of cameras and - in one case - hitting a journalist in the face with a rifle butt. Another Lebanese soldier threatened to hit a US Marine press officer.



Rescued: Mr Draper finds his wife unharmed

All-church summit plea by Runcie

Wellington - The Archbishop of Canterbury, who is visiting New Zealand, is seeking a peace summit of international religious leaders, our correspondent writes.

Dr Runcie said in Christchurch yesterday that this was one way the Anglican Church could work against the nuclear threat and he hoped that the Pope, the Patriarch of Moscow and representatives of the World Council of Churches would attend.

Tokyo 'believes spy's story'

Tokyo (Reuters) - The Japanese Government believed statements by Mr Stanislav Levchenko, a former Tokyo-based KGB agent, about alleged Japanese collaborators to be generally reliable, a government spokesman said yesterday.

Mr Levchenko, who defected to the United States in 1979, had identified by name eight Japanese collaborators and another 18 by KGB code names, publishers of the Japanese edition of *Readers Digest* disclosed last week.

Bandit jailed

Delhi (AFP) - Phoolan Devi, the 22-year-old bandit queen, whose exploits in the central Indian outback have become almost legendary here, has been sentenced to five years hard labour for illegal arms possession. She gave herself up in February. Several charges of manslaughter still face her.

Mafioso caught

Palermo (Reuters) - Paramilitary police burst into a luxurious seaside villa near here and arrested Giovanni Lo Verde, aged 44, one of Sicily's most wanted Mafia bosses.

He had been sought since escaping in a blaze of gunfire during a raid on a gang stronghold in October 1981.

Japanese strike

Tokyo (Reuters) - Dockworkers launched a 24-hour strike at Japan's ports to back demands for job security threatened by increasing containerization. Walkouts are also planned at nine container berths for five days from today and three days from April 26.

More flogged

Karachi (Reuters) - Pakistani judges flogged 132 more Muslim militants for taking part in religious violence here.

Farm demand may bankrupt EEC

From Ian Murray, Luxembourg

EEC farmers this year have already asked the Community for 35 per cent more money than they did in the same period last year. This means that the Community could all but have exhausted its available money by December.

This sobering calculation was made in a paper issued yesterday by the European Commission as agriculture ministers began a meeting in Luxembourg to fix EEC farm price increases for the year ahead.

Despite the prospect that their claims could bankrupt the EEC, seven of the 10 ministers pressed for increases over and above the 4.2 per cent average being proposed by the Commission.

West Germany and The Netherlands, alone, were prepared to accept the proposals as they stood. Only Mr Peter Walker, the British minister, argued that the new estimates showed there had to be a reduction in the suggested increases.

The Commission admits in its paper that the calculations made when the farm price proposals were drawn up last December were wrong on two points. First, it estimated that the average increase in farming wages would be lower than the 9

per cent achieved. Second, it underestimated the quickening rate for increase in milk production, which still "shows no signs of flattening".

The effect of these miscalculations is that instead of needing a relatively modest £120m to fund their farm price proposals this year, the Commission now estimates they will need anything up to £1,200m - which is all the extra available money the Community is allowed to raise this year.

This means that agricultural spending is once again rising faster than the Community's ability to raise money. This trend runs counter to all the assurances that Britain has been seeking in its attempts to negotiate what it hopes will be a fairer level of EEC budget payments to the Community.

The new Commission estimates show the level of agricultural spending in the first five months of this year will be £9,600m which is £600m on the original estimate.

The agricultural ministers, with the vociferous exception of Mr Walker, seemed relatively unmoved by these figures. For his part he said it would now be "very difficult" to get an agreement during the current meeting, which is due to end tomorrow.

Spain will cut back on nuclear power plants

From Harry Debelius, Madrid

Spain will reduce its commitment to nuclear power and possibly abandon the construction of some nuclear plants which are already being built, according to Señora Carmen Mestre, the Director-General of Energy.

Addressing a symposium at the Ministry of Industry and Energy, Señora Mestre emphasized the need to scale down investment, which was based on over-optimistic calculations of future energy needs. She also emphasized the desirability of waiting for the development of absolute guarantees of safety nuclear power stations.

However, informed sources indicated other compelling reasons for the Government's decision to scale down its nuclear power plans which Señora Mestre did not mention. They are both economic and political. In the first place, the current expansion of Spanish energy facilities was financed to a considerable extent with loans to power companies from

foreign banks, mostly in dollars. The depreciation of the value of the peseta means that the power companies have to repay in dollars the equivalent of nearly twice the amount of pesetas borrowed.

In addition, refinancing and high interest rates pose the threat of serious financial difficulties for the country's power companies unless the requirements contained in existing national energy plan are revised downward.

Sources pointed out that finance costs in some companies are now in the neighbourhood of 35 per cent, and a business failure of big power companies "could bring the whole economy tumbling down."

At the same time there is increasing political opposition to the use of nuclear power. This is reflected in work stoppages and, in some cases, deliberate destruction, as well as more rigorous safety inspections.

Running of America kept in the family

From Our Own Correspondent, Washington

The Reagan Administration critics are seeking to find out how the children and other relatives of some senior Administration officials have got well-paid jobs with the Federal Government for which they appear to have no special qualifications.

Most have been taken on by the United States Information Agency, which is responsible for putting out information about American policy and culture overseas.

Since President Reagan came to office the agency has taken on at least 150 political appointees, many of whom have been given plum posts in London and Paris.

Among those who have benefited from the agency's liberal hiring policy are the sons and daughters of Mr William Clark, the National

Security adviser, Mr Caspar Weinberger, the Defence Secretary, and Mr Alexander Haig, the former Secretary of State.

The agency is run by Mr Charles Wick, a former head-leader and producer of the film *Snow White and the Three Stooges*.

Senator Edward Zorinsky, a member of the Senate foreign relations committee, has written to Mr Wick demanding to know whether the appointments "violate the letter or the spirit of any anti-nepotism laws or regulations."

A spokesman for the agency insisted the appointees were all qualified for their positions.

As is the way with Washington, this mini-scandal has somewhat inevitably been dubbed "Kiddiegate."

Lippizaner chief blamed for deaths

Vienna (AP) - Two prominent veterinary surgeons have accused Herr Heinrich Lehrner, director of Austria's Lippizaner stud farm of responsibility for the deaths of 39 prized horses, saying he repeatedly ignored expert advice to inoculate the animals against a deadly epidemic.

Herr Lehrner rejected the accusation, saying that he had never heard of the importance of the inoculations until yesterday and accused Professor Kurt Arbeiter and Professor Franz Buerki of Vienna's renowned Veterinary University, with publishing their critical comments as an act of revenge against him.

He implied in an interview that they were trying to cover up their own incorrect behaviour by criticizing him.

After a minor outbreak of herpes virus-induced rhinopneumonitis at Vienna's Spanish Riding School in 1979, Professor Buerki first wrote to Herr Lehrner "urgently" recommending inoculation at the farm to prevent the threatened expansion of the disease, the statement said.

"All warnings remained ignored" by Herr Lehrner and officials at the Agriculture Ministry, in charge of the farm, Herr Lehrner implied that the accusations were meant to divert attention from the fact that the professors had declined to visit the farm during the worst of the crisis, despite his express pleas.

Queensland worst for Aborigines

From Tony Daboudin, Melbourne

Results of research published in the latest issue of the *Medical Journal of Australia* reveal that the death rate from infectious diseases among Aborigines in large reserves in Queensland is 90 times higher than the state average.

The research, based on Queensland government data not normally made public, also showed that the death rate on the reserves from heart disease, violence and accidents was three times higher.

The Queensland health authorities originally made the semi-confidential figures available to defence counsel for an Aboriginal who pleaded guilty to, and was convicted of, the manslaughter of his common law wife. The information was used to prepare a sociological study of life on the reserve for the court.

Dr Paul Wilson, a sociologist, who is one of the authors of the report, said that the reserves with highest death rate were those run by the State Department of Aboriginal and Islander Advancement. The researchers study the mortality rate on Queensland's 14 largest reserves with a total population of over 11,000.

The researchers also found that the relatively high mortality rate did not necessarily diminish even where there were reasonably high standards of public hygiene such as sewerage and good water supply.

Army gets its way in Thai election

From Neil Kelly, Bangkok

The general election in Thailand yesterday appears to have produced the result wanted by the Army, which was largely responsible for the election, being called two months early.

Although many votes are still uncounted it appears likely that, as predicted, no party has won a majority, and consequently the next government will be another coalition.

Seven hours after counting began six different parties had won seats, indicating that the new Parliament, like the last,

would have a fragmented membership.

It is the type of assembly the Army had in mind when last month it forced the abandonment of a new electoral system designed to give the larger political parties a good chance of obtaining a workable majority at this election.

The results so far declared give nine seats to the Social Action Party, the largest in the former Parliament, 11 to the Democrats, six to the Chart Thai party, and smaller numbers to three other parties. Independents appeared to be

doing badly. There are 324 seats to be filled.

Sitting members were holding their seats in almost all these resses. The Army would see the emergence of a civilian government with a workable majority in Parliament as a threat.

Many national figures feared that such a result might have prompted the military to overthrow the government by force. One of those who said he "hoped and prayed" he would not win because of that danger, is Mr Kukrit Pramej, a former Prime Minister and leader of the Social Action Party.

A fine George III mahogany breakfast secretaire bookcase by the Trotter family. Sold by Phillips in Edinburgh in March for £18,000.

Phillips can still accept items for their sale of good English and Continental furniture on 14 June.

Closing date for entries 13 May. Enquiries: Michael Cowley Ext 321.

Phillips hold regular weekly sales of Furniture. Our network of 14 salerooms - the most extensive of any Auction House in the UK - allows us to place items in their most favourable market. Our specialists are always available for valuation and advice.

For general enquiries ring Christopher Edmondson or Clare Jackson on Ext 248.

7 Blenheim Street, New Bond Street, London W1Y 0AS. Tel: 01-639 6602

LONDON - NEW YORK - GENEVA

Members of the Society of Fine Art Auctioneers

FASHION by Suzy Menkes



Starring in the rain

LADIES AND GENTLEMAN.

I am proud and honoured to receive this Oscar from you tonight. It is the first time in 54 years of the Academy Awards that a Raincoat has been singled out by the Motion Picture Industry - even though it has featured heavily in the history of Hollywood. I think especially of those very wonderful performers Greta Garbo and Humphrey Bogart, both sadly no longer with us. I salute the style of that great lady Lauren Bacall. I should also like to honour the memory

of the legendary Marlene Dietrich in her man's trench coat and to remind you all of that successful long-running cinematic series *Sex Appeal in the Rain*, starring Sophia Loren getting wet.

A raincoat is only as good as its producers, and I share the glory of this Oscar with Aquascutum and Burberry who have given me so much support over the years. I was especially pleased to see the award for Best Colour Range go

to Aquascutum for its newly refurbished mackintosh department in Regent Street.

To my distributors, I also express my gratitude, especially to Harrods, who have included so many different styles, to Simpsons for elegance and variety, to Harvey Nichols for designer collections, and to Fenwick who do so much at popular prices for young people.

Finally, I should like to thank the one thing that has

made this award possible. The raincoat, as you know, is a British success story. And we in Britain have something back home that you in Los Angeles saw for the first time during the visit of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II last month.

Ladies and Gentlemen, I accept this Oscar on behalf of the British Raincoat that has fallen continuously on my country for the past month, thus ensuring me a long successful run.



BEST ALL-ROUND PERFORMER: The Classic Trench (right), starring Marlene Dietrich, Greta Garbo, Humphrey Bogart, Marilyn Monroe, Jeanne Moreau and the entire population of Japan. Produced in lightweight lined cotton, tan only, sizes 36-44in, £185 from 82 Department at Aquascutum, 100 Regent Street, London, W1. Felt hat by Bermona. Sheer tights from Eliseo. Silhouette court shoes from Freemans Mail Order.

NOMINATIONS: Classic Burberry with distinctive check lining at £175. Marks & Spencer's double-breasted raincoat with small check lining, in stone and light brown, £45. Daininac's trench from Fenwick, £57. Big nylon foldaway trench coat £18.99 from Flap, 125 Long Acre, Covent Garden, WC2.



BEST SUPPORTING ROLE: Black Gie (above), starring Lauren Bacall and Juliette Greco, shot mainly on location on the Left Bank in Paris, with brief flashes of shiny PVC in swinging London in the 1960s. Produced in rubberized cotton in black only, four basic styles, single and double breasted, sizes to order £65 from Weather Vain, 283 Sandycroft Road, Kew, Surrey. Perspex and leather waist-cincher £22.95 by Nancy Fisher from Stirling Cooper. White circular skirt £24.99 by Strawberry Studio. White sweetheart sweater £28.95 from Fenwick.

NOMINATIONS: Original 1960s PVC from Camden Lock and Kensington Market. Sweet Charity's black plastic mini mac £19.50 from First Floor, Kensington Market, High Street, Kensington, W8. p & p £22.00. Stirling Cooper's shiny grey three-quarter mac £39.99 from 94 New Bond Street. Millett's range of plastic and rubberized macs and jackets from £22.99.



BEST SEX APPEAL: The White Raincoat (far right), starring Sophia Loren, Gine Lollobrigida, all cinema journalists and Wells Corsetto salesman. A sultry tale of passion in Italy in the 1950s, recently released. Produced by Michael Mortel with eyelid trim and showerproof leather collar £139 from Weathercoats department at Harrods, also in khaki and brown. Animal paw-print top £3.95 from Pacific, New Bond Street. Headscarf £2.95 from Fenwick. Gloves by Dent-Fowles.

NOMINATIONS: Feminella at Fenwick, £59 with stand or turn-down collar. Anne Marie Beretta's white plastic and crawling cape for Ramoport, £127 from Harvey Nichols. Firm-Flex's clean and simple styling from a wide range at Selfridges, Oxford Street.

FASHION EDITOR'S COMMENT

Are the TV companies pulling the woolies over our eyes? The only radical change that I can see over my children's shoulders in the morning is that Nick Owen's sweater has taken over from Frost's business suit. Any other alterations to morning television are purely cosmetic.

The fuss over Selma's poached egg eyes, Frank Bough's rumpled jumpers and Angela's headmistress hairstyle has been greeted by the Famous Five as signs of trivial media reaction and poor critical taste. I do not dispute so lightly the fact that the biggest star of breakfast time television has been the sweater. For who still believes that what you wear is not an important signal (for both sexes) of who you are, what group you identify with or which image you are aiming for?

The fashion catchphrase of the last decade has been that "anything goes", and it is true that the sartorial standards which equated clothes with status have been unspooled. But dress is still an identifiable badge of class, career, age, or even regional groupings, and in the current fashion anarchy, the desire to identify is stronger than ever.

The cult of Preppy clothes in America and the Sloane Ringer

affection of green wellies and brookes are used as secret weapons in a guerrilla war of class, in which the rules are changed as soon as the masses discover what the elite are wearing.

In Germany, the political fight between the Greens and the Christian Democrats is being acted out in costumes so comical they look like a caricature: long hair, beards and blue denim against sober suits, collars and ties.

The Greenham Common women dress in a parody of protest style, although my anti-fashion sisters will not thank me for pointing to the wellies and clogs, the leg warmers and hand knits, the badge-decorated dungarees and the ubiquitous woolly hat. (It has become such a potent peace symbol that the local residents refuse to wear it lest they should be identified with the invaders).

There was an earlier peace style of duffels and corduroys, as worn by readers of the *New Statesman* and still worn by old statesmen like Michael Foot. The fashion exhibition at the Brighton Museum actually has the CND uniform of dark duffel coat and badge on display.

New fashion has become so fragmented that whatever your

cause you dress for it. Earth mothers and middle-aged hippies still cling to floral prints and ethnic accessories (kelly shoulder bags, straw baskets, long woolly scarves and shawls). The unemployed are drawn to the smart suit, dad's badge of office life. The uniformed classes wear their authority off-duty with knife creases down their terylene slacks. Army wives identify in elbow-patched sweaters, a pastiche of the pangs.

In this kaleidoscope of style, these in the know recognize it when they see it. (Thus the Camden Palace follows the tradition of all fashionable nightspots by insisting on a certain standard of dress, although they are smart enough to make their own valuation and not get hoist by a collar and tie).

The only obvious mainstream movement of the last decade, has been away from formal clothes and towards sportswear (although I believe that this will now begin to go in reverse). Given that casual wear is now king, it was very unwise of TV-am to think that presenting a smart face to the waking world would endear them to the viewing public. So on with the sweaters - and on with the show.



Hepworths: after Next for women, a First for men

Can Terence Courran do a Next on Hepworths itself? The Next fashion chain sprang fully clothed - under the design inspiration of Courran - from the remains of 78 Kendalls stores 18 months ago when they were bought by Hepworths. Now Next has a £40m turnover, more than 100 branches and an image of dynamism in coordinating women's wear.

The slender Hepworths men's stores took up the challenge last week with a show that had everything from a camped-up film producer to a rag week student wearing nothing but a college scarf. (He was soon dressed from stock.)

More important, Hepworths in Regent Street, along with 150 of the 288 high street stores, has had a face-lift. A video film of a week in the life of a team of British workmen, showed us how a shop can be re-fitted at high speed with elegant grey-felt walls decorated with burgundy carriage lines (just coincidentally the Courran-designed colour scheme at Next).

Blouson jacket £24.99. Sweater and shorts both £9.99 from Hepworths. Photograph by HARRY KERR.

Terence Courran himself, wearing a pink tie and an enigmatic smile, told me that Next was the model for the new Hepworths, although things tend to move at a slower pace in the menswear business.

"The Hepworths image has been honest, solid and traditional," says Bob Russell, managing director of Hepworths (Retail) Ltd. "We have been more than a year planning its re-birth and taking a fresh look at men's clothes."

The new shops, says Mr Russell, are designed in colour scheme and lay-out to appeal to the female shopper and the coordination of the clothes is also aimed at the sharper fashion eye of wives and girlfriends. "We don't underestimate the importance of the woman who visits the store during the week and comes back at the weekend bringing her man."

Mr Russell speaks reverently of the "soft statement" wall panels showing coordinated outfits, with rails of clothes aimed at the 24 to 45 age group (the original target of Next, although their customers now tend to be younger).

The real change of image for Hepworths lies in the clothes, which are still fairly middle-of-the-road in style and colour but now concentrate more strongly on sportswear, with casual shirts, blouses and unstructured jackets edging out the formal suits.

Hepworths have been known for over a century for their suits. Now 50 per cent of the merchandise is in casual wear with every accessory from underpants to umbrellas on sale, alongside the more formal coats and raincoats.

But the real news, which is sending a frisson of fear through the rest of menswear retailing, is that Hepworths have launched a new own label brand of casual wear called First. Whatever Next?

PHOTOGRAPHSNICK BRIGGS
MAKE-UPStars' visages created by CLIFFORD BRAKE for
HAIRREVLON using their Pink in the Afternoon range
.....CLIFFORD BRAKE for
.....MICHAEL JOHN
FASHION ASSISTANTCHRISTINE PAINELL

SPRING SALE
Co-ordinated Fabrics/
Wallpapers
Reduced Up To 50%
One Week Only
THE UPSTAIRS SHOP
22 Fimble Road, SW7
Mon-Sat 9.30 - 5.00
01-730 7502

WHEN BRITISH IS BEST



Nicola. Skirt £69
Matching blouse £35
Jacquard waist scarf £21
Wool throw £53



Vivian. Wool double-breasted blazer
£139



May. Cotton culottes £49
Cotton cardigan £48
Matching sweater £19.50



Melanie. Single-breasted wool
suit £199



San Antonio. Wool double-breasted overcoat £189
Michael. Wool trousers £59

Toulon. Raincoat £199



From AQUASCUTUM comes an exciting new look. So stylish, and yet so carefree. Casual, yet beautifully right for the occasion. The clothes and accessories. The materials, the textures and the colours. All marvellous. And all British. Coat Room. First Floor. Personal shoppers only.



Harrods
Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7XL
01-730 1234

SPECTRUM

Early in 1940, under threat of invasion, Churchill turned his thoughts to three strategically vital Irish ports which had been ceded to Dublin only two years earlier. In an extract from his new book, Robert Fisk reveals Churchill's offer of a united Ireland, and how it was rejected

Getting the Irish out of neutral

In the emotional shock of June 1940, Winston Churchill tried to withstand the effects of the European debacle with visions of defiance and generosity. When France was collapsing under the German advance, he searched for some epic device with which to rally his broken ally; and on June 16, he offered France common citizenship with Britain, urging the French government to proclaim the "indissoluble union" of the two countries. British and French would become citizens of the same nation, protected by a joint defence organization.

It was an audacious gesture, the ramifications of which were scarcely considered by the French, who, in any case, promptly turned it down. But it illustrated the extravagant way in which Churchill's mind was moving at that traumatic period. It was quite in keeping that he should, on June 21, dispatch Malcolm MacDonald to Ireland to seek a new ally with offers which also transcended the bonds of national loyalty.

MacDonald was Minister of Health in Churchill's coalition government but he was also the minister who, with Chamberlain, had been most closely involved in handing back the Royal Navy's Irish treaty ports shortly before the Second World War. Now, with the German Army on the Channel coast, he was being sent back to Ireland to persuade Eire's Prime Minister, Eamon de Valera, to lend the Irish ports back to the Navy. In return he was to make a tentative offer of Irish unity.

It was to be the beginning of an historic dialogue between the British and Irish Governments that held out, in however fragile a form, the possibility of a final British withdrawal from Ireland after hundreds of years of repression and settlement. Had these discussions reached fruition, the history of Britain and Ireland in the second half of the twentieth century would have been changed irrevocably. MacDonald met de Valera in his sparsely-furnished Dublin office and every word of MacDonald's initial and subsequent suggestions for the unity of Ireland - of such dark significance today - was underlined in his typewritten official report to the War Cabinet. His first alternative was:

"That there should be a declaration of a United Ireland in principle; the constitutional and other practical details of the Union to be worked out in due course; Ulster to remain a belligerent, Eire to remain neutral at

any rate for the time being; if both parties desired it, a Joint Defence Council to be set up at once; at the same time, in order to secure Eire's neutrality against violation by Germany, British Naval ships to be allowed into Eire ports, British troops and aeroplanes to be stationed at certain agreed points in the territory, the British Government to provide additional equipment for Eire's forces, and the Eire Government to take effective action against the Fifth Column."

De Valera rejected the suggestion. His people, he said, would regard the admission of British forces before a German invasion as an abandonment of strict neutrality, and national unity in the face of the German threat would be broken. There would be "unfortunate skirmishes" between the Irish and the British. De Valera then proposed: "That Eire should be merged in a United Ireland which should at once become neutral; its neutrality to be guaranteed by Great Britain and the United States of America; since Britain was a belligerent, its Military and Naval forces should not take any active part in guaranteeing that neutrality, but American ships should come into the Irish ports, and perhaps American troops into Ireland, to effect this guarantee."

De Valera thought that some of his colleagues might be critical of this proposal - the possibility that American ships and troops could protect Ireland's neutrality was his own idea - but that the only way in which mutual difficulties could be overcome would be to establish a neutral United Ireland.

MacDonald thought this "entirely impracticable". There was, he said, no prospect that the people of Ulster would agree to desert Great Britain at the moment when her situation was more perilous than it had been for a century. The majority of the people in Northern Ireland would feel "deeply incensed" and the new state would be launched in the worst possible circumstances. Britain could not now contemplate a neutral Ulster: vital war production was being carried on there. MacDonald then threw out one more suggestion:

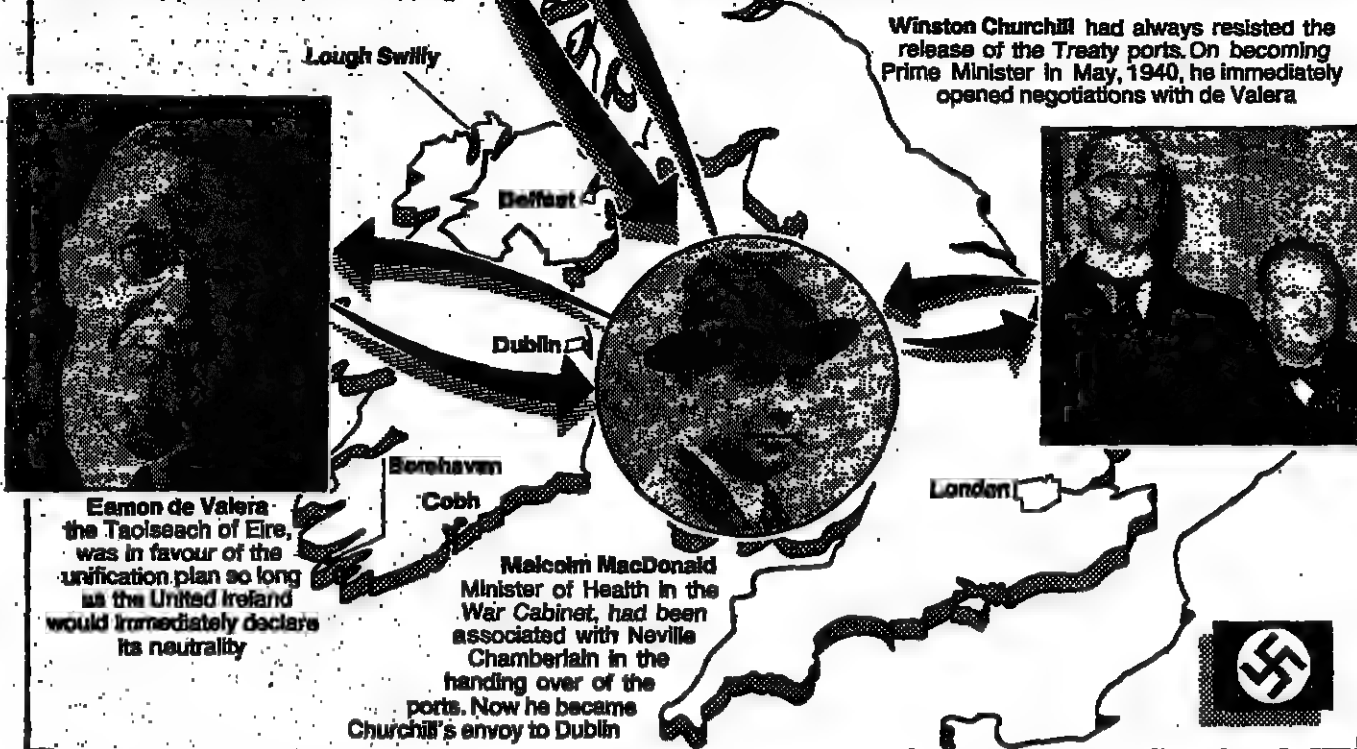
"That there should be a declaration of a United Ireland in principle, the practical details of the union to be worked out in due course; this United Ireland to become at once a belligerent on the side of the Allies."

De Valera now seemed more interested. MacDonald wrote in his report to London that "he answered that if there were not only a declaration of a United Ireland in principle, but

Lord Craigavon the Prime Minister of Northern Ireland, told the Stormont: "We are closing the gates, as our ancestors did at Derry"



The Treaty ports, handed back to the Eire Government in 1938 after prolonged negotiations, were seen as vital locations for anti-submarine units in the protection of British shipping



Eamon de Valera, the Taoiseach of Eire, was in favour of the unification plan so long as the United Ireland would immediately declare its neutrality

Malcolm MacDonald, Minister of Health in the War Cabinet, had been associated with Neville Chamberlain in the handing over of the ports. Now he became Churchill's envoy to Dublin

Chamberlain presented the Cabinet with a memorandum summarizing the talks and taking up MacDonald's hint that the Irish Government might be "considerably influenced" by a promise of military equipment. Chamberlain consulted the Chiefs of Staff, who drew up a list of arms that could be given to Eire. He also listed the three tentative proposals that MacDonald had discussed in Dublin, commenting that Sir John Maffey, the British representative in Eire, believed that the third of these - a British declaration of a United Ireland in principle and the immediate entry into the war of the new state - might yet sway the Irish Cabinet.

Chamberlain then proposed that MacDonald should return to Dublin

tative of Eire and Northern Ireland to be set up immediately.

4. Eire to enter the war on the side of the United Kingdom and her allies forthwith, and, for the purposes of the Defence of Eire, the government of Eire to invite British Naval vessels to have the use of ports in Eire and British troops and aeroplanes to be stationed in such positions in Eire as may be agreed between the two Governments.

5. The Government of Eire to intern all German and Italian aliens in the country and to take any further steps necessary to suppress Fifth Column activities.

6. The United Kingdom Government to provide military equipment at once to the Government of Eire.

The decisive condition attached to this document, of course, was the acceptance of the plan - the "assent" as Chamberlain put it in his legalistic way - by Lord Craigavon's Northern Ireland Cabinet in Belfast. There can be little doubt that Chamberlain

intended to put considerable pressure upon the elderly Craigavon if he opposed the scheme. "I do not believe," Chamberlain told the British Cabinet in disingenuous fashion, "that the Ulster Government would refuse to play their part in bringing about so favourable a development."

In Dublin, MacDonald presented the British Government's offer of Irish unity to de Valera, reading the text aloud because de Valera's eyesight was so bad that he could decipher the document only with great difficulty. MacDonald argued that the declaration, which would already have received the agreement of the Northern Ireland Government, would settle the issue of unity. "It would be most dishonourable," he said, "if that declaration of policy were broken afterwards. It was unthinkable that the promise should be broken."

De Valera was still deterred by the prospect of entering the war, so

with a formal plan for the unification of Ireland and the entry of Eire into the war on the Allied side. It was the first substantive offer of a United Ireland to be sent to de Valera, and the British Government promised that it would "at once seek to obtain the assent... of the Government of Northern Ireland" if the plan was acceptable to the Irish Cabinet. There were six clauses:

1. A declaration to be issued by the United Kingdom Government forthwith accepting the principle of a United Ireland.

2. A joint body including representatives of the Government of Eire and the Government of Northern Ireland to be set up at once to work out the constitutional and other details of the Union of Ireland. The United Kingdom Government to give such assistance towards the work of this body as might be desired.

3. A Joint Defence Council representing

of Eire and Northern Ireland to be set up immediately.

4. Eire to enter the war on the side of the United Kingdom and her allies forthwith, and, for the purposes of the Defence of Eire, the government of Eire to invite British Naval vessels to have the use of ports in Eire and British troops and aeroplanes to be stationed in such positions in Eire as may be agreed between the two Governments.

5. The Government of Eire to intern all German and Italian aliens in the country and to take any further steps necessary to suppress Fifth Column activities.

6. The United Kingdom Government to provide military equipment at once to the Government of Eire.

The decisive condition attached to this document, of course, was the acceptance of the plan - the "assent" as Chamberlain put it in his legalistic way - by Lord Craigavon's Northern Ireland Cabinet in Belfast. There can be little doubt that Chamberlain

intended to put considerable pressure upon the elderly Craigavon if he opposed the scheme. "I do not believe," Chamberlain told the British Cabinet in disingenuous fashion, "that the Ulster Government would refuse to play their part in bringing about so favourable a development."

In Dublin, MacDonald presented the British Government's offer of Irish unity to de Valera, reading the text aloud because de Valera's eyesight was so bad that he could decipher the document only with great difficulty. MacDonald argued that the declaration, which would already have received the agreement of the Northern Ireland Government, would settle the issue of unity. "It would be most dishonourable," he said, "if that declaration of policy were broken afterwards. It was unthinkable that the promise should be broken."

De Valera was still deterred by the prospect of entering the war, so

with a formal plan for the unification of Ireland and the entry of Eire into the war on the Allied side. It was the first substantive offer of a United Ireland to be sent to de Valera, and the British Government promised that it would "at once seek to obtain the assent... of the Government of Northern Ireland" if the plan was acceptable to the Irish Cabinet. There were six clauses:

1. A declaration to be issued by the United Kingdom Government forthwith accepting the principle of a United Ireland.

2. A joint body including representatives of the Government of Eire and the Government of Northern Ireland to be set up at once to work out the constitutional and other details of the Union of Ireland. The United Kingdom Government to give such assistance towards the work of this body as might be desired.

3. A Joint Defence Council representing

of Eire and Northern Ireland to be set up immediately.

4. Eire to enter the war on the side of the United Kingdom and her allies forthwith, and, for the purposes of the Defence of Eire, the government of Eire to invite British Naval vessels to have the use of ports in Eire and British troops and aeroplanes to be stationed in such positions in Eire as may be agreed between the two Governments.

5. The Government of Eire to intern all German and Italian aliens in the country and to take any further steps necessary to suppress Fifth Column activities.

6. The United Kingdom Government to provide military equipment at once to the Government of Eire.

The decisive condition attached to this document, of course, was the acceptance of the plan - the "assent" as Chamberlain put it in his legalistic way - by Lord Craigavon's Northern Ireland Cabinet in Belfast. There can be little doubt that Chamberlain

intended to put considerable pressure upon the elderly Craigavon if he opposed the scheme. "I do not believe," Chamberlain told the British Cabinet in disingenuous fashion, "that the Ulster Government would refuse to play their part in bringing about so favourable a development."

In Dublin, MacDonald presented the British Government's offer of Irish unity to de Valera, reading the text aloud because de Valera's eyesight was so bad that he could decipher the document only with great difficulty. MacDonald argued that the declaration, which would already have received the agreement of the Northern Ireland Government, would settle the issue of unity. "It would be most dishonourable," he said, "if that declaration of policy were broken afterwards. It was unthinkable that the promise should be broken."

De Valera was still deterred by the prospect of entering the war, so

MacDonald tried a personal approach: "I said that I would like to speak for a few moments not as a representative of the United Kingdom Government, but as a private individual whose sympathies were on the side of the establishment of a United Ireland, and who at the same time knew British politics and the British Parliament pretty well. The present was the best opportunity that had yet offered itself of a union of the whole of Ireland being achieved. Such an opportunity might never return. If the North and the South could be united on the basis of their being united together in the prosecution of a war in defence of the freedom of the whole of Ireland against the Nazi attack, then that union would not be broken afterwards."

MacDonald believed that "the best chance of Ireland eventually becoming united would be if the 26 Counties came fully into the war. Both parts of Ireland would then be fighting side by side; their union would be sealed by comradeship in arms. It would be very difficult to bring that unity to a sudden end at the close of the war. I knew the temper of my generation in British politics. We should not give any encouragement after the war to the revival of old, barren controversies."

Equally, however, if those who had spoken so much about liberty shrank from liberty's defence in its supreme hour of danger while Ulster fought fully for that defence, "then the differences between the 26 and the Six Counties would certainly be aggravated and enlarged, and we politicians at Westminster who had gone through the fight would never agree to handing Ulster over to Eire against the former's will."

In a secret telegram next day, MacDonald urged the British Prime Minister to reinforce Britain's offer of a United Ireland "by insertion of words which would give specific assurance on this point." When Churchill read MacDonald's telegram, he wrote in the margin next to this line: "But all contingent upon Ulster agreeing and S Ireland coming into the war."

Craigavon, at this time, had not heard from Chamberlain for more than a week, and was clearly suspicious of the British Government's silence. On June 26, the day MacDonald returned again to Dublin, he wrote a nervous letter to Chamberlain to tell him about a conversation "a friend" had held the previous day with de Valera. According to Craigavon, de Valera told his anonymous confidant that "it would be impossible for him to abrogate the position of neutrality on account of

the strength of his 'Fifth Column'. My friend suggested that if he would declare himself as willing to come in with Britain, I would be glad to meet him anywhere at any time to talk over mutual civil defence provided no 'constitutional' questions were touched upon. Mr de Valera's answer was: 'Quite impossible'."

Craigavon did not name his informant, and would reveal only that he was an "absolutely reliable source". It was a sad attempt to counterbalance the reports which Craigavon must have known MacDonald was sending back to Chamberlain from Dublin, and the letter - with its fulsome desire to be of assistance and its gloss of truth about de Valera - received no reply.

Nothing, however, could have equalled the sense of betrayal that Craigavon felt when he received details from Chamberlain of the Dublin negotiations. He fired back a cypher telegram to London, a proud, impatient, explosive message of a kind that no Northern Ireland minister had ever before sent to the Imperial Government:

"Am profoundly shocked and disgusted by your letter making suggestions so far reaching behind my back and without any pre-consultation with me. To such treachery to loyal Ulster I will never be a party."

Churchill's War Cabinet, however, had moved forward in their professed commitments to Irish unity. The declaration accepting the principle of a United Ireland was now strengthened by an additional clause specifying that "this declaration would take the form of a solemn undertaking that the Union is to become at an early date an accomplished fact from which there shall be no turning back."

For Britain, the surrender of Northern Ireland to Eire might be a necessary sacrifice to secure her own safety - to reinvest for a few years that 500-mile semi-circle of Naval defence - and it was one which the British Government could propose in all seriousness in the summer of 1940. If Northern Ireland was a "loyal province" to Churchill, it could appear to other British ministers as a 19-year-old anachronism whose people would not "refuse to play their part" in the unity of Ireland if this was in Britain's best interest.

In Northern Ireland itself, such considerations were unacceptable. Protestants who professed loyalty to the United Kingdom were in no mind to demonstrate their faithfulness by dismantling their Government. Craigavon's ministers had directed their energies towards the survival of their province; to seek its demise with the help of another nation was, therefore, not just an act of infidelity on Britain's part, but of "treachery" as well.

It must have been almost a relief for Chamberlain when, on July 5, he received de Valera's curt and formal rejection of Britain's offer of Irish unity. The amended proposals for the Union of Ireland had been considered by the Irish Government, wrote de Valera, but:

"The plan would commit us definitely to an immediate abandonment of our neutrality. On the other hand, it gives no guarantee that in the end we would have a United Ireland, unless indeed concessions were made to Lord Craigavon opposed to the sentiments and aspirations of the great majority of the Irish people. Our present constitution represents the limit to which we believe our people are prepared to go to meet the sentiments of the Northern Unionists, but, on the plan proposed, Lord Craigavon and his colleagues could at any stage render the whole project nugatory and prevent the desired unification by demanding concessions to which the majority of the people could not agree."

The occasion was never to occur again. Within six months, both Craigavon and Chamberlain would be dead. MacDonald, thinking that "perhaps Churchill wanted to get rid of me", was dispatched to Canada High Commissioner. Henceforth, Churchill and de Valera would face each other without intermediaries. The border - the scar of partition for those who denied its legality - would remain, and the world war would now give it a new and enduring permanence that would permit it, 30 years later, to burst upon Craigavon's descendants with a virulence of which neither Churchill nor de Valera could ever have conceived.

Tomorrow: How Hitler planned Operation Green, the invasion of Ireland

Galtieri writes: Britain's mistake in Gibraltar

NOROVER Miles Kingston

As you must know by now, General Leopoldo Galtieri, who appears regularly in this column as our guest problem adviser, has been punished for writing for Norover by a sentence of detention meted out to him by the military authorities in Argentina. We salute his courage. Here is a man who is prepared to stand up for his beliefs as readily as Lech Walesa or Mahatma Gandhi.

The bravery of the man is further shown by the fact that when we smuggled your letters in to him inside one of his medals cases, he smuggled his replies out again with the defiant words: "Publish and be damned, but send me the money quick. Here then, are his latest words, actually from inside an Argentine prison."

General, what's it like in prison? And how does it feel to be one of the "forgotten"? Bit of an irony, isn't it? - D. F. of Camden.

General Galtieri writes: My friend, I too can see the humorous side of things. One day the head of my country, the next in prison. Usually it is the other way round. But I have no complaints. My warders treat me well - I am after all superior to them all in rank and they jump to it when I give an order. I am allowed to receive visitors, go for horse rides, play a little golf - it is not so bad being in prison. And above all I am getting time to write my book.

I do not see really what Jakob Timmerman, or whatever his name was, had to complain about. There was a troublemaker. We let him out of jail, he writes a book, he gets the Nobel Peace Prize, and now he is making trouble in Israel. I have

no doubt he will end up in prison there as well, and then accuse Mr Begin of being anti-Semitic.

Mark you, his being in prison must have helped his sales, and who knows, perhaps it will help me too. I will soon be bringing out my *Moreover Book of Advice*, and then - the Nobel Prize? Let us see.

I don't know if you get the papers in prison, but there's been a bit of a fuss about the British fleet visiting Gibraltar. You know, it is going to be another Falklands situation, and all that. What do you think? A. W. of Kellog.

General Galtieri writes: What do I think? I think your Foreign Office are being very stupid, and the Spanish very hypocritical.

cal. Spain has two possessions on the coast of Africa just like Gibraltar. They are called Ceuta and Melilla. For many years the Moroccans have been clamouring for their return, but the Spaniards say no - we will die rather than give them up! Why does your Foreign Office not say: we will give Gib back when you hand over Ceuta and Melilla?

We have all got something that somebody else wants. You have the Malvinas, for instance. Why do we not just swap them all around?

Yes, but what have you got to swap? - J. B. of London.

General Galtieri writes: Shergar. How's that again? - J. B. of London.

General Galtieri writes: Yes, Shergar has been safe and well in Argentina for several weeks; and is much enjoying the introduction to polo. We have, of course, written to your Foreign Office suggesting the exchange of Shergar with the Malvinas, but the Argentine Post Office is not what it was. Leave it another couple of weeks.

Have you read about the Cornard Countess and the grieving families on board? I wonder if you feel remorse at all - D. N. of Gooles.

General Galtieri writes: Remorse, no. Sympathy, yes. Of course I am sympathetic to any family who lost a man in the Malvinas. After all, I lost a thousand.

I don't know if you read about Peter Sutcliffe, the so-called Yorkshire Ripper, being at

tacked in prison. Apparently he got done over badly. I just thought you ought to, you know, look out yourself in case you got duffed up. - B. G. of Leeds.

General Galtieri writes: Thank you for the warning, but I think I have the respect of the inmates here. After all, Sutcliffe only killed a dozen people; I killed over a thousand.

Bit of a sour note to end on there, General. Haven't you got a merry quip to round things off with, have you? - M. K. of Nothing Hill.

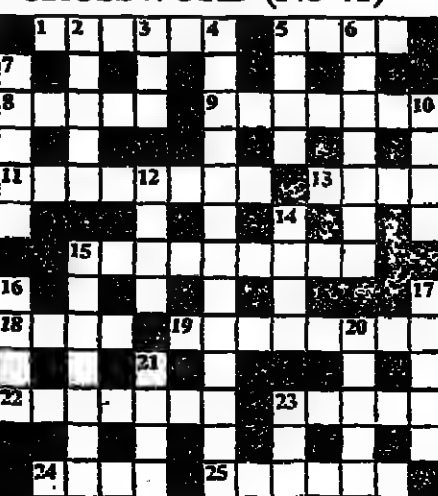
General Galtieri writes: There is quite a good story about Mrs Thatcher which is very popular with the Argentine army at the moment, but it is perhaps not suitable for a family newspaper. Meanwhile, I must go; it is our television hour and tonight it is Benny Hill, whom I find extremely dull.

CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 41)

ACROSS
1 Pebbles (6)
5 Wasteful (4)
8 French school (5)
9 Clap (7)
11 Blended art (8)
13 Jungle king (4)
15 Beloved instrument (9)
18 Bear measure (4)
19 West End street (4)
22 Priest's garment (7)
23 Salaries (5)
24 Strong wind (4)
25 Double bicycle (6)

DOWN
2 Speed contests (5)
3 Contend for (3)
4 Crumpled larva (13)
5 Shed tears (4)
6 Line up again (7)
7 Abscond with lover (5)
10 Unpleasantly damp (4)

SOLUTION TO No 40
ACROSS: 1 Advertisement 9 Lugworm 10 Slack 11 Ewe 13 Visa 16 Sil 17 Really 18 Duck 20 With 21 Effort 22 Lamb 23 Barn 25 Deb 26 Enka 29 Amplitude 30 Unfavourably
DOWN: 2 Dog 3 Snow 4 Time 5 Rise 6 Swallow 7 Slave driver 8 Steadiness 12 Wall 14 Ark 15 Raffle 19 Rampant 20 Web 24 Axial 25 Dune 26 Bull 27 Aztec



12 Tickle (4) 17 Meat (5)
14 Cockatrice (4) 20 Water plants (5)
15 Memory loss (7) 21 Bishop of Rome (4)
16 Heroic poem (4) 23 Pale (3)

THE TIMES DIARY

Joining forces

Alan Lee Williams, director-general of the English-Speaking Union, is to take leave when the general election comes to work as *chef de cabinet* for Dr David Owen. Williams, who lost his seat as Labour MP for Hornchurch in 1979, was closer in Parliament to Denis Healey - whose parliamentary private secretary he was for a time - than to Owen though he and Owen reviewed each other's books on defence matters in mutually ecstatic terms before joining forces in the Manifesto Group. Williams says he has no immediate ambition to return to the hustings on his own account, though he does not rule it out "eventually".

Out of favour

Some indication of the state of preparedness for a general election at the various party headquarters may be drawn from John Brennan's experience trying to get party rosettes to illustrate the cover of his forthcoming book, *The Political Pound*. The Tories had plenty in stock, 90p each. The Liberals would have to order specially: only 35p each but 25 minimum. The SDP had none, did not know when they would be getting them, or how much they would cost. Labour did not know if they would be having any, but suggested: "Try Arsenal football ground. Their colours are the same."

Wendy Perotti writes from Katmandu to tell me that the Mount Annapurna Hotel in Pokhara, west Nepal, advertises itself as "The Last Resort for Travellers".

Promissory note

When Sir Peter Wakefield retired last year as British Ambassador to Belgium he asked for a concert featuring Barry Tuckwell as his farewell present. Embassy staff happily complied in and the Australian horn player was flown out to Brussels. Tomorrow Tuckwell repays the compliment by playing at a fund-raising concert at the Barbican for the National Arts Collection Fund. The director of the fund is Sir Peter Wakefield.

Watch your step

At an earnest meeting yesterday to discuss the problems of step-parents, someone asked whether there was any recommended reading on the subject. Yes indeed, was the reply: for step-mothers *The Sound of Music*, and for step-fathers *Lolita*.

BARRY FANTONI



'Nigel had hoped to sponsor TV-am, but apparently it's not a registered charity'

Community spirit

Further to my competition, announced yesterday, for a more imaginative design for the European flag, I notice that British members of the European Parliament socialist group received the following guidance note about the report which proposed the adoption of the Council of Europe flag: "Nothing will be found in the report that need trouble the socialist conscience - although a red nose within the circle of gold stars would be most welcome." There is an idea for a start, though it suggests boozers rather than bureaucrats. It was a misprint of course. They really meant a red rose, the symbol of socialist parties in many European countries. I am sure we can do better than that.

Raising a storm

The Royal National Lifeboat Institution has hoisted distress signals about my note on Saturday, which had it conducting a poll offering lifeboatmen the option of retirement at 90. The questionnaire, sent to all lifeboat station secretaries, coxswains and coxswains, is the work of a hoaxer who has been plaguing the RNLI with similar fabrications for a year. I am sorry to have raised a false alarm.

What is known as "the Buzby effect" is going to make life more and more difficult for telephone owners. Increasing numbers of birds are adopting the telephone's electronic warble as part of their repertoire of song. It started with starlings, but has now spread to song thrushes and blackbirds. Peter Slater of Sussex University used a sonograph to compare the new song sung by a thrush and the sound of a telephone frequency, modulation rate and the timing of phrases were almost indistinguishable. Birds which learnt to imitate telephones installed near the nests in which they were raised may now be teaching whole generations of Buzbys to join British Telecom's avian advertising force, with the effect that subscribers will continually be rushing to answer a bird.

PHS

Lead: put the ban in top gear

by Des Wilson

The Government decision to accept the advice of the Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution that lead should be phased out of petrol is very welcome. Equally important, the Government and the multi-national industries should learn the crucial lessons from this controversy.

The first is that people place a much higher priority on environmental protection than the authorities and industry realize. The Royal Commission took up the issue only because of public concern, though ministers initially treated this concern with arrogance and assumed that it would soon blow over. One of the real gains from the success of the campaign to eliminate lead from petrol is that environmental issues generally will now be placed higher on the political agenda.

The second lesson is that there are limits to the role of scientific research in policy making. It has become clear that the advice given early in 1981 by Whitehall's own Chief Medical Officer, Sir Henry Yellowlees, was prophetic - "Truly conclusive evidence may be unobtainable and it is therefore doubtful whether there is anything to be gained by deferring a decision until the results of further research become available."

The public have now demonstrated that they expect decisions to be taken on the basis of prudence, and where the evidence of risk is substantial, as in this case, they expect the necessary action and will pay the price.

That said, I do not believe the issue of lead-in-petrol is completely resolved. First, the Royal Commission says that lead-free

petrol should be available by 1990 at the latest. This really will not do. Either the Royal Commission's call for "a substantially greater safety margin for the population as a whole" is justified, or it is not. If it is, then a definite and earlier date should be fixed. To parents of babies born this year and next, 1990 and the promise of greater safety for the next generation of children is hardly satisfactory.

We do not want to see the petroleum or car manufacturing industry harmed any more than is necessary to make their products pollution-free. They must be given reasonable time to make the transition. But we are concerned that they will try to create all sorts of technical and economic obstacles to early action.

Already, their view of the costs and problems involved contrasts sharply with that of the Royal Commission. The Campaign for Lead-Free Air (Clear) does not have the benefit of its opponents' technical and propaganda resources, but nevertheless believes that those costs and difficulties were exaggerated. There is no question where the Royal Commission stands: "The most practical means of eliminating lead would marginally increase overall energy demand if other factors were assumed to remain constant. But by the time the changeover takes place, any such energy penalty, besides being small in absolute terms, would be completely swamped by continuing improvements in car efficiency

and fuel economy. On a national basis it is highly improbable that removing lead would be reflected in any higher absolute expenditure and the impact on the individual motorist would be very small."

The Royal Commission recommends that ministers should call in the car manufacturing and oil industries to establish a timetable. Why cannot those whose endeavours have led to this decision also be involved? Why do these decisions always have to be left to the very people who have tried to postpone them and who, in this case, blundered in 1981 with the decision to proceed only to 0.15 grams per litre?

Third, while I accept that it makes sound sense to seek a Europe-wide initiative on this issue, and ministers should seek urgently to persuade our European partners to act together, Brussels has a remarkable capacity to delay action, and we cannot abdicate responsibility for the health of our children to others. We must press urgently for EEC-concerted action; if that does not come, we must proceed without it.

The ministers concerned will no doubt say they have committed themselves and we should trust them to act. They should recall that for 18 months they rejected our every argument, often distorted the evidence to their own advantage, and persistently claimed that their own policy was correct. They should not be surprised that scepticism remains about their determination to act with resolution.

The author is chairman of Clear and of Friends of the Earth.

© Times Newspapers Limited 1983

The Tate's collection of
Turners will come a step
closer to a home of its
own today when the Queen
Mother unveils the
foundation stone of the
Clare Gallery. Deyan Sudjic
examines the record of
James Stirling, the gallery's
controversial architect

The man behind the Tate's new work of art

James Stirling is an architect whose work provokes such paroxysms of fury among such a range of critics that he must undoubtedly be getting at least something right. When Roger Scruton for example used this page recently to attack modern architecture - "after CND and the Argentine, the greatest threat facing Britain today" - he claimed that Stirling's was the ample figure he had in his sights.

It was Stirling who designed the remarkable Cambridge University history library; in the eyes of right-wing Spectator readers, a far more unforgivable sin than any amount of developer's hit-and-run backwork. From the opposite end of the political spectrum, the monumentalism of Stirling's recent work has stirred some defenders of orthodox modernism to accuse him of "fascism". His columns, massive masonry and formal planning all smack of Speer and the Third Reich, they claim. Stirling's champions are equally given to overstatement. The American Philip Johnson has called him "the world's greatest living architect".

It has taken all of Stirling's highly developed sense of irony to survive. What other serious, 57-year-old professional would have the nerve to allow himself to be photographed for



James Stirling and a model of his Tate Gallery extension

the cover of a colour supplement building a sandcastle, kitted out with bucket, spade and knotted handkerchief. Stirling's greatest claim to attention, however, is his remarkable ability to go on inventing style after style, which legends of imitators go on struggling to reproduce years after the master has moved on to other things.

He began with a couple of essays in Brutalism, dabbled with system building, tried high tech, and is now ransacking history for inspiration. And still he gives every impression of being about to move on yet again always well ahead of the field. He is, in short, an original; and originals are never comfortable to have around.

Today the Queen Mother unveils the foundation stone of the new Clare Gallery, being built to Stirling's design to house the Tate's Turner collection. It is his only prominent commission in London to date, occupying a conspicuous position overlooking the Thames, attached to the Tate's existing facade. And it is also one of his most significant designs, marking the coming of age of post-modern architecture in Britain.

Despite Stirling's enormous reputation overseas, measured by jury commissions in West Germany,

Italy and America, he has built nothing at all at home since 1976. It is as if Graham Greene had been writing exclusively in Spanish for the past 10 years. The fact that the Tate's trustees should have chosen Stirling at all is evidence of the glimmerings of some kind of renaissance of interest in architecture here.

Especially so when Stirling's design is viewed against the dismal stone box that houses the Tate's previous extension. In their desperation to get away from the blandness represented by that kind of approach, most of Britain's brighter architects have dabbled in sight gags and architectural one-liners to stave off the boredom. Terry Farrell's tinsel town glitter for TV-am's studios in Camden Town is typical, and attracted lots of publicity.

But Stirling will have much more impact in the long term. He is the first major architect of the 1960s to have come to terms with the historical legacy of architecture. He is unselfconscious about working with the planning principles of the past. But he is also mature enough to recognize that the heroic period of modern architecture in the 1930s is equally a part of our heritage.

All of this sounds like a huge burden for one small L-shaped building in Millbank to carry on its

shoulders. Judging by the drawings of the scheme now on show at the Institute of Contemporary Arts exhibition, *Model Futures*, it is more than equal to the task. Stirling has treated every facade in a different way: anathema to the early modernists who made a fetish out of consistency, but highly appropriate for a building whose guiding intentions are respect for context.

So the main facade is classically inspired, with a central bay window, a colonnade and solid masonry walls, in deference to the character of the Tate itself. But there is also a brick - faced wing, nearest to an adjoining brick - built Edwardian structure, as well as a "modern" service entrance, free of historical mannerisms. At the corners the different approaches collide with one another in almost surreal fashion.

Inside, the gallery space has a formality that would have gladdened the hearts of the National Gallery's trustees whose search for a "basilica" created so many problems for the entrants to the National Gallery extension competition.

The whole building is difficult, not to say prickly and cussed, not unlike Stirling himself. It demonstrates the importance in fact of the individual over the conventions of style in the most potent fashion.

declaration of faith in a future Labour government.

But all the frenetic conference activity has relegated to second place what is perhaps an even more important question: "Will the new deal actually win votes?" No serious consideration appears to have been given to the evident electoral unpopularity of an incomes policy. The Tories won handsomely in 1979 without one, and show no interest in abandoning their reliance on widespread unemployment as the chief deterrent against wage inflation. That outlook has not seriously affected their standing in the opinion polls, yet the SDP/Liberal Alliance is making a poor showing with its policy of statutory pay cuts.

The union moguls who came to restore order at Rothsay privately admit that they have an uphill struggle to persuade their own members, let alone the wider electorate, that an incoming Labour government would have to take a firm grip on collective bargaining.

But it is argued that a Foot-Healey cabinet would be compelled to take immediate decisions on pensions, unemployment benefit, and the pay of the armed forces, police and Civil Services. From there, it is a logical step to guidelines for pay negotiations in the private sector. This would not be wage restraint for its own sake, but to provide public service jobs for the unemployed and improve the lot of low-paid workers.

Those who stand to lose by such an altruistic policy are most likely to be workers in secure, well-paid jobs, probably working in the private sector: the very people who deserted Labour in droves at the last election. On the other hand, many such people are now on the dole. What is not yet clear is whether their mistrust of incomes policies and top-level horse trading between the TUC and Labour governments has been overcome by the bitter experience of unemployment.

Paul Routledge
Labour Editor



Arm twisting as the Scotch flowed: Moss Evans (left), David Bassett and Clive Jenkins, all arguing for the TUC-Labour plan

Geoffrey Smith

The fudge holding Labour together

There has been a new mood in the Labour Party since Bernadette. It has been brought together by a common fear of displaying the disunity which remains as deep as ever beneath the surface. But on the surface the ranks have been closed.

There they were shoulder to shoulder at Darlington: Mr Foot, Mr Healey, even Mr Callaghan. Mr O'Sullivan won the by-election by presenting the less contentious face of Labour, a very invitation to unity in himself with his encyclopaedic knowledge of local faces and local issues, which are so much less divisive than broader topics.

Mr Benn has been quiet. Mr Scargill has seemed less menacing since the failure of the NUM executive to force a national coal strike over the Tynemouth-Lewis Merthyr mine. I suspect that this may have played a more important part than is generally appreciated in the partial recovery of Labour fortunes, which was apparent in last week's Gallup poll in the *Daily Telegraph*. At the Northfield by-election last October the twin ogres mentioned there and again on the doorstep were "Scargill and Benn". There is an evident determination not to upset the voters this side of the election. Bernadette stands as an awful warning of what can happen when this elementary rule of self-preservation is ignored. But for how long can this restraint last? Can even a superficial impression of unity be preserved until the votes have been cast?

When such questions have been put in the past, they have usually related to the conduct of the left. Now they relate principally to the conduct of the right. Previously the question was whether the left was prepared to put up with right-wing leadership and largely right-wing policies for the sake of winning the election. Now what is at issue is whether the right is prepared to accept the leader it does not want and a number of policies which it despises.

The right faces a double dilemma because it does not believe that it has either the leader or the policies best calculated to win the election. It therefore has to ask itself two questions: whether Labour's electoral fortunes would benefit more from changes in policies and leadership than it would suffer from the conflict that would be involved in bringing them about, and whether it can afford to allow a future Labour government to be lumbered with the policy commitments that have been imposed by the left.

On the leadership the answer is fairly clear. Since Darlington the chances of a change have been much reduced. Many people in the party, by no means all of them on the right, still believe that Labour would have a much better prospect of victory under someone other than Mr Foot. But he would now be still less inclined to go quietly and there would have to be some further catastrophes for the party before he could be pushed.

The critical choices for the right at this stage are on policy. There are some fairly senior figures who will publicly dissociate themselves from the commitments on Europe and defence in the recent policy statement, *The New Hope for Britain*, if these are repeated in the election manifesto. In his presidential address to the Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers at Eastbourne yesterday Mr Terry Duffy made abundantly clear his opposition to unilateral nuclear disarmament, which put him at odds with some of the underlings in that document.

Much will depend on the position taken by several other unions which will be holding their conferences over the next few weeks. There will not be time to reopen the basic issue at a party conference until the election is postponed until either the very late autumn or next year. But if unions with substantial collective strength - the AUEW is the second largest in the country - were to take a determined stand against unilateralism it would be natural for them to demand at the very least that the manifesto should not reiterate the promise to remove all nuclear bases from Britain "within the lifetime of the Labour government".

If the right were to press such a demand it would expose itself to the charge of splitting the party. The battle over the manifesto would probably come out into the open; and even if it did not, any change from the wording of the defence commitments contained in *The New Hope for Britain* would be eagerly scrutinized by critics inside and outside the party. The more comfortable course would be to try to fudge the issue, as Mr Healey did when the document was published, by implying that the commitments would probably not be relevant to practical policy.

The trouble with that is that it would require the party to fight the election with undertakings on a major issue that were contrary both to the convictions of a number of senior Labour figures and to the majority of public opinion. That would be embarrassing during the campaign and more deeply disturbing if Labour were to form the next government. But on this thread hangs the entire impression that the party is now united.

Roger Scruton

Our allies in the Warsaw Pact

A *Times* leader on March 30 pointed out that the "Brezhnev doctrine" was invoked to justify the invasion of Czechoslovakia in 1968. That is true. According to that doctrine, the leader argued, "communist governments must be expected to help each other militarily in times of crisis". That, however, is false. The Brezhnev doctrine is indifferent to all crises except those which threaten Soviet power; it offers no help, but only hindrance, and its "military assistance" takes the form of armed invasion.

What the doctrine actually says is that the "socialist states" have "limited sovereignty". For in all matters which might be perceived by the Kremlin as a threat to Soviet control, the "socialist" states are subject to military coercion.

Limited sovereignty means, in effect, the absence of sovereignty. In most matters which affect social and political identity, the economic order, the legal and institutional superstructure, foreign policy and military preparedness of the "socialist" states, no decisions can be taken by the indigenous governments.

Paralysis invaded the body politic, which is jerked into a semblance of life only when springs are pulled in Moscow. Limited sovereignty means not sovereignty but subjection. Obvious perhaps. But strangely ignored by many who discuss the military balance, and the political division in Europe. We must bear in mind that the Warsaw Pact, unlike NATO, is not an alliance. An alliance is a voluntary association of sovereign states for the purpose of defence. It can be ended unilaterally by any state which sees reason to withdraw from it. It no more involves the loss of sovereignty than a contract (which is the paradigm of free association) involves the loss of freedom by those party to it. An alliance, like a contract, is an expression of freedom, and nations which lose the freedom to form or relinquish alliances lose the most important freedom that they have.

The Warsaw Pact is not a "voluntary association between sovereign states for defence purposes. It is not voluntary; its members are defended but only - as in the case of Czechoslovakia - attacked its constituents. The East European states are no more free to withdraw from the Pact than they were free originally not to join. Their military and political stance is unilaterally dictated by the controlling power, which compels obedience, precisely through the military structure which the "Pact" establishes.

The armies of the subject states are in a sense slave armies, and their governments puppet governments. That was why the Brezhnev doctrine was so appropriately invoked to justify the invasion of Czechoslovakia. An alliance which has consisted in imposing itself by force upon its constituents is not an alliance, but an instrument of coercion. The consequences for us should not go unnoticed. The Warsaw Pact is maintained at a level of military preparedness which far surpasses anything attained by the armies of NATO. It is well equipped, massively extended, and brought under a single, and single-minded, command. There is no need for compromise or consultation; on the contrary, the whole military machine can be set in motion by a single order. No such systematic preparedness is, or could be, exhibited by NATO. Had it existed we should never have defied the United States so far as to fight over the Falklands.

The nature of the Warsaw Pact is such, therefore, as to expose Western Europe to the risk of a rapid and irreversible defeat in the event of a "conventional" conflict. To avoid defeat we should have either to match the conventional capacity and political intransigence of the Warsaw Pact, or else to develop a strategy that would permit us to fight on far beyond the point of initial weakness. Since we cannot do the first, we must prepare for the second.

While a short combat would favour the Warsaw Pact, a long combat would turn the balance against it, by reason of the very truth to which the "Brezhnev doctrine" refers. The East European armies are manned by our natural allies, who would sooner fight against the power which coerces them than against the West. The longer they are exposed to war, the more disaffected they will become with its purpose, a purpose which runs counter to everything that they inwardly desire.

What is to be done? The first step - but it is surely only the first step - is to take seriously the suggestion by Lord Hill-Norton and others (Letters, March 29) that we begin now to restore our home defences. A standing army, however expert, can operate for long only from a secure base. A Britain without effective civil defence, and without a force able to secure it against invasion, would not have time to discover who its real allies are.

It is, I believe, the belief that we may have the capacity to make that discovery which has offered the major deterrent to Soviet expansion. By virtue of the Brezhnev doctrine, the Soviet Union has gained many subjects. But it has also begun to recognize that it has no real allies at all.

The author is Editor of the *Times* Salisbury Review.



P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

GOOD RIDDANCE TO LEAD

Nothing that can be said about lead has done more to give it a bad name than the supposed effect of even small quantities of the stuff on the intelligence and behaviour of children. Most of the thrust to the campaign for the abolition of the common uses of lead, notably in petrol, has come from the self-accusation that we allow an avoidably lead-infested environment to surround a significant proportion of our children. It is an irony that the campaign should have become increasingly influential while its first charge has become decreasingly conclusive.

The difficulty about demonstrating a causal connexion between the levels of concentration of lead in children's bodies and their performance and behaviour is not merely the difficulty of being accurate about minute quantities of the substance and about the measurement of intelligence and behavioural disturbance. Other factors such as parental IQ or social conditions may be similarly correlated in a complex pattern in which it is not possible to identify the causal threads.

The Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution concludes its consideration of this part of the evidence by saying, "In our view the accumulated evidence may indicate a causal association between the body burden of lead and psychometric indices, or the effects of confounding factors, or both. On present evidence we do not consider it possible to distinguish between these possibilities."

But where the science of the subject may admit doubt, the politics of the subject knows no such hesitation. It is now past the point where the onus of proof shifts from those who challenge current practices to those who would defend them. It is no longer necessary to show that a thick urban environment exposes children to the risks considered; it is necessary to show that it does not. And the second can be done no more

conclusively than the first. The children, not the lead, get the benefit of the doubt, and when the matter is put like that, who would dare dispute it?

The report of the royal commission displays the extent of uncertainty surrounding the subject - uncertainty about the relative importance of different sources of lead pollution in the environment and of the different routes by which it approaches and enters the body, about the levels giving rise to poisoning of other harm, about the interpretation of the statistical evidence.

Constantly to stress the difficulties, the authors say, would be "an excessively negative approach." "Instead we have seen our task as making the best assessment from the existing information and drawing robust conclusions." One piece of the existing information impressed them, as well it might. The average blood lead concentration in the United Kingdom is one quarter of that at which unmistakable features of lead poisoning may occur. "We are not aware of any other toxin which is so widely distributed... and which is also universally present at levels that exceed even one tenth of that at which clinical signs and symptoms may occur." The safety margin is precariously small in view of the chances of running into quite high local concentrations in the environment.

That, with the rest of its assessment, prompts the commission to open a general offensive against the practices through which man releases lead into the environment, from the most particular (boys with fishing rods closing split shot weights with their teeth) to the most general (emissions from the exhaust pipes of cars).

Petrol companies and motor manufacturers have been given a lot of stick in recent years; plumbazers and water undertakers less stick than they deserve. Nearly half the houses in the country receive a water supply

that passes at some stage through lead piping. Where the water has the property of dissolving lead a person may receive more than half his uptake of lead from that source, which is more than twice as much as he is likely to get from lead in petrol.

The remedy is obvious, replace lead piping with one of the common and satisfactory substitutes. But it costs a bit, it requires action by householders, and it involves arguable decisions about apportionment of the expense. Instead of that there is a mixture of incentive grants, surveys by water boards, and additives to the water, all of which makes for small change. The Minister's practical enthusiasm for lead clearance should be judged by what he does about water pipes as well as what he does about petrol.

There is an already established trend in the industrialized world towards reduced lead content in petrol and ultimately lead-free petrol. Oil refiners and motor manufacturers are braced for further impetus in that direction coming from their governments, public opinion is expectant, and even motorist opinion, if that can be separated out, is becoming reconciled to the extra running and capital costs (which do not look too bad - part of the pain, according to the royal commission, coming not as extra fuel consumption but in the gender form of fuel economy forgone).

The important thing now is to get the timing of this process right, which does not mean in the shortest possible time at all costs. The object is the avoidance not of uncertainties but of uncertain risks. It is therefore legitimate to weigh the economic costs of the innovation required and to balance that against speed of introduction. It is also right to seek as close a synchronization as possible among the major producers and markets. The commission looks to the landmark of all new cars built for lead-free petrol by the end of this decade. That is a reasonable target.

A DIALOGUE BETWEEN COUSINS

For five days last week, in the Atlantic Hotel, Hamburg, about a hundred European and Arab scholars, writers and diplomats met to discuss "the relations between the two cultures" - not the two made famous by the late Lord Snow but those of Western Europe and of the Arab world.

Nothing very unusual about that. Conferences, seminars and colloquia on such themes have for some years been the staple diet of Middle East specialists on both sides of the Atlantic. Sometimes they are sponsored by private foundations, sometimes by the governments, sometimes by the Arab League. The Hamburg symposium broke new ground, however, being officially organized, as an act of policy, by the European Community on one side and the League of Arab States on the other.

It was part of a curious, perhaps unique process known as the "Euro-Arab Dialogue", launched in the aftermath of the 1973 Middle East war, when oil production cuts and the embargo on sales to the Netherlands had made Europe suddenly and uncomfortably conscious of her dependence on the Arab world. The Arabs on their side were anxious for greater European understanding for their point of view, particularly of course on the Arab-Israeli conflict.

Those were not, perhaps, ideal circumstances in which to embark on a dialogue. The emotions most commonly felt towards the Arabs by ordinary Europeans were resentment and envy. European leaders were naturally sensitive to the accusation that they were giving in to "Arab blackmail" on political issues, while at the same time eager to secure their countries' access to Middle East oil, to the rapidly expanding Arab market, and to the Arab petrodollars available for investment. Consequently they sought to limit the dialogue to economic and technical subjects while the Arabs insisted that it must have a political dimension.

"Cultural cooperation" was almost the only thing that both sides could easily agree on, at least in principle, and one of the first joint projects to be launched, as long ago as 1977, was this symposium "on the relationship between the two civilizations." Even so, partly because the dialogue as a whole was disrupted by the crisis between Egypt and the rest of the Arab League in 1979, it took until

1983 to bring the project to fruition.

"Civilizations" or "cultures"? "Relations" or "relationship"? Not all the problems of communication were trans-Mediterranean. The Arab participants were at an advantage in having a common language. The Europeans, having unwisely dispensed with Latin for this purpose some centuries back, stumbled over the foundations of their regional Babel. A British participant confessed himself unable to understand the title of his own paper, provided for him by a committee whose working language was apparently Double Dutch.

It seemed almost callously frivolous to be talking culture when an Arab leader, much admired by Europeans had just been shot dead in a Portuguese hotel, while an American peace plan enjoying European support had just been given the thumbs-down by the key Arab party. It may seem equally callous and frivolous to be writing about such things now, when yesterday the corpses of Arabs and Americans lay across each other in the visa section of the American embassy in Beirut.

Yet such events, while they illustrate the difficulty of dialogue, also emphasize its necessity. Part of the trouble with the Euro-Arab relationship is precisely that too often we see each other only through the prism of conflict - especially in recent years the Arab-Israeli conflict with its various ramifications. Arabs see Europeans as unrepentant crusader-colonizers and incorrigible Zionists. Europeans see Arabs as wild fanatics, always stirring up trouble and unwilling to let Jews live in peace. Neither image is without its kernel of reality, yet both distort because they leave so much out; and as they influence behaviour on both sides, they tend to be self-fulfilling.

Many participants, both European and Arab, emphasized the contribution which the Arabs had made to European civilization during the Middle Ages - the influence of Averroes on Aquinas being only the best known of many examples. An Algerian scholar, Dr Mohammed Arkoun, pointed out that Averroes himself was typical of the Islamic world of that era in his openness to ideas from outside that world, and in the rationalism of his approach. Unfortunately, he said, that

approach had been inherited more by subsequent Western culture than by subsequent Islamic culture.

Should one equate "Arab" and "Islamic"? Should one equate "Western" with "European" - or either with "West European"? Perhaps not, but one will find it very difficult to discuss culture on this grand scale without doing so. The Arabs may have had great civilizations before Islam, and Christians may have played a key role in the Arab Awakening of the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. But, without the spread of Islam, most of the states in the Arab League would not be Arab at all. Present-day Western Europe may share a culture with North America and some other places, but no one can dispute that culture's European origin. Eastern Europe may rightfully belong to the same civilization but, things being what they are today, it is Western Europe that must carry the torch.

If Arab civilization is Islamic, what is European civilization? Christian, post-Christian, Judeo-Christian, secular - all were canvassed, and are not necessarily mutually exclusive. Professor Antoine Vergote, of the Catholic University of Louvain, gave a brilliant exegesis of the dialectical relationship between Christianity and secularism, arguing that Christian belief, shared by a majority, can still be a powerful and dynamic force in a secular society that "no longer believes in the establishment of a paradise of liberty and happiness through progress".

A similarly "functionalist" view of Islam was sketched by Mr Kamal Abul-Magd, an Egyptian former information minister, but he too warned that Islam can play this role only if it turns its back decisively on cultural isolation. It needs a dose of old-style secular optimism to convince oneself that that is what is happening in the Arab world at present, but with people like Mr Abul-Magd around there is still hope.

It is salutary anyway to be reminded that Arab-Islamic civilization is not something alien to us but our own branch grown from another root. As Professor Jan Bruggman of the University of Leiden put it, "A Sino-European dialogue would be friendly enough, but not the same thing. Our dialogue is not between strangers, but between cousins."

Probation service pay concern

From Lord Wells-Pestell and others

We write to express our concern at the decision of the Home Secretary to cut the pay for persons starting training for the probation service in 1983. The present scale, which is dependent on age and experience, starts at £4,551 and rises to £5,529. It is to be replaced by a new scale starting at £3,988 and rising to £4,382. Every trainee will be worse off. Those most affected will be those starting on the bottom scale, which will be over £960 per annum less.

The National Association of Probation Officers has used every possible argument against this proposal. Meetings with Home Office officials and with the minister responsible have produced no change of opinion. On December 13, last, a lengthy debate in the House of Lords, in which signatories of this letter and others took part, failed to make any impression on the Government.

The Home Office has stated that it believes the number of those wanting to train for the probation service is sufficiently high to enable it to reduce the pay. With very high unemployment this is a truism which might be applied to many kinds of employment, but we are unaware of any other instance of such cuts having been made.

As regards the probation service, we are very concerned about the resentment which this decision has caused among its members. We are also concerned about the prospects of attracting the right sort of person. We believe it to be very important to attract mature men and women of high quality into the service.

We are primarily concerned with the lowest starting level of £3,988 per annum. It seems to us that this is quite indefensible. We recognize the need for departments to save money, but the saving at the lowest starting point will be only £90,000 per annum. We cannot feel that such chicanery is in the best interests of the community, particularly at a time when the Home Secretary is about to introduce new forms of treatment for offenders, which probation officers will be required to undertake.

We regret that the National Association of Probation Officers feel that there is now no other alternative for them than to take industrial action. We hope it will not come to that and that the Home Secretary will think again. Yours faithfully, LORD WELLS-PESTELL, ALLAN OF ABBEYDALE, DONALDSON, ELYSTON-MORGAN, JANE EWART-BIGGS, JOHN HUNT, WIGODER, House of Lords, April 13.

Animal experiments

From Mr Clive Hollands

Your report on the joint proposals submitted to the Home Secretary on animal experiments by the British Veterinary Association, the Committee for the Reform of Animal Experimentation and the Fund for the Replacement of Animals in Medical Experiments (April 15) did not refer to the most important element in the proposals which rely almost entirely for their effectiveness on the "pain clause" which governs what may be permitted in terms of the infliction of suffering in relation to the purpose of the experiment.

This "pain clause", which is the absolute minimum acceptable in new legislation, would permit the infliction of pain, suffering or distress of no more than trivial intensity and momentary duration unless the procedure was judged to be of exceptional importance in meeting the essential needs of man or animals.

Yours sincerely, CLIVE HOLLANDS, Secretary, Committee for the Reform of Animal Experimentation, 10 Queensberry Street, Edinburgh, April 15.

Post-coital pill

From Mr P. L. C. Digory

Sir, There is now pretty firm medical evidence that the primary, though probably not only, mode of action of the intra-uterine device takes place after fertilisation. This is most certainly true of hormone impregnated intra-uterine devices which enjoy extensive use worldwide but not greatly in this country.

It is now, therefore, a matter of urgency that doctors should be assured that the use of these devices does not constitute a breach of the law. Yours faithfully, PETER DIGORY, Kingston and Esler Health Authority, Kingston Hospital, Wolverton Avenue, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.

Aid to Third World

From Mr John R. Clapperton

Sir, Professors Bauer and Yamey (feature, April 11) may possibly be right in their criticisms of the aid programme to the Third World. Bearing in mind that one person in four in the world suffers from malnutrition, while there is a surplus of food in the developed world, we have what amounts to mismanagement on a global scale. I expected to see at least one positive alternative suggestion as to how this problem could be solved.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Film-making a government concern

From Mr James Quinn

Sir, Mr David Hewson, in his otherwise perceptive article (April 13), remarks that "no one has yet explained adequately why the cinema industry is more deserving of favourable treatment than, say, makers of ball bearings..."

Comparisons, to be of value, should compare like with like. It may well be that the ball-bearing industry offers "steadier employment for more people", but whether true or untrue is this more important to Britain than the impact of its films - in cinemas and on television - on the minds of millions throughout the world?

Furthermore, trade follows the flag, it is said. Thus the promotion of our image abroad is of paramount importance on several counts. The Foreign Office recognized this truth when it set up the National Panel for Film Festivals in 1966 under Professor (now Lord) Briggs to promote the best of British short films at international film festivals. The work of the panel has now been taken over by another voluntary body under the aegis of the British Council.

In creating its new advisory committee, whose brief includes television and video as well as films, the council has made plain its belief that in the "contest for influence" - to borrow one of its own phrases - the moving image has a vital part to play in exporting Britain. It is to be noted that the governments of virtually all European countries have long accepted that their film industries deserve favourable treatment for similar reasons.

In the context of the immense international publicity and debate surrounding *Gandhi*, the extraordinary success of *Chariots of Fire* and the diplomatic furore attending *Death of a Princess* not too long ago, it is hard to comprehend the need to argue yet again that the production of good British films must be the concern of government for reasons which go far beyond the issues of employment, steady or casual.

Yours sincerely, JAMES QUINN, Crestent Cottage, 108 Marine Parade, Brighton, Sussex, April 13.

Filling the school void

From Mrs Anne Mitchell

Sir, I find in the otherwise commonsensical editorial, "Filling the school void" (April 13) some disturbing assumptions. Chief of these is the assertion that "a gifted teacher... can work minor miracles with a big class crammed into a Nissen hut with a blackboard and chalk."

This not only displays a romantic naivety, but gives ammunition to Sir Keith Joseph and the others who assume that all teachers ought to "work minor miracles", i.e. achieve good examination results, in all classes, regardless of the size and conditions. Of course there are "gifted" teachers who can do good work in bad conditions, but most teachers, being only conscientious, hardworking and dedicated, find that they can work better in good conditions, with smaller classes, sufficient textbooks and materials and in pleasant surroundings.

No doubt a doctor, immersed in some African hut, equipped with a stethoscope, broken hypodermic syringe and a bottle of T.C.P. would do as good a job as he could, but can anyone seriously doubt that he would be able to do a far better one with a modern clinic and the best equipment?

The myth of the brilliant teacher working miracles in the Nissen hut needs to be exploded. Keith Joseph may demand dedication, hard work and competence from all teachers, but he has no right to expect miracles.

Yours faithfully, ANNE MITCHELL, 126 High Street, Eton, Windsor, Berkshire, April 12.

Desirable residence

From Sir Anthony Lousada

Sir, When chairman of the advisory committee of the Government Art Collection I was concerned with the provision of works of art for the Government estate at home and abroad. I suggest that the Public Accounts Committee, as reported in your feature, "The Empire strikes back for the good life" (April 6) has misunderstood the purpose of an ambassador's residence.

Just as 10 Downing Street represents Britain at home, so the embassies represent Britain abroad. The style and scale of the accommodation are not for the ambassador as an individual. His role is more akin to a resident caretaker/hotelier than to a wealthy tenant/landowner. Meanwhile he has to project an image of Britain and in competition with other embassies win the respect of the host country. In a world ultra-sensitive to the nuances of style, influence is acquired and maintained by tone.

We should be proud that Eden Hall is "the acme of elegance" rather than a dowdy, standardised housing unit of so many square metres. How can we expect our ambassadors successfully to promote British goods, expertise, culture and political influence abroad if we take away their prestige premises and give them mere accommodation addresses?

Whatever modest standards of accommodation have been agreed for new embassies, it would be as counter-productive to sell off our national assets abroad as it would be to sell off 10 Downing Street and put the Prime Minister in a pied-à-terre in Fimble.

Yours faithfully, ANTHONY LOUSADA, The Tides, Chiswick Mall, W4.

Powys review

From Professor G. R. Wilson Knight

Sir, In his review of *The Powys Brothers* (April 7) Mr Byron Rogers highlights for his purpose a selection of biographical facts, drawn from Mr Graves' comprehensive survey. Tolstoy's account of the events in King Lear in support of his aspersions on Shakespeare comes to

Europe's interests in arms control

From Dr Hugh Macdonald

Sir, Sir Clive Ross (letter, April 11), Lawrence Freedman (feature, March 19) and Sir Martin Ryle (letter, March 30) identify contradictions in the Soviet negotiating position at the INF talks in Geneva. But it is illogical to dilate upon Soviet obfuscation while refusing to recognise the same propensity on the Western side.

The vital questions about this intractability, on both sides, but here particularly the Soviet, are: is it justifiable, in what order might it be unravelled; and whose security will be most hurt by its continuance?

The SS20 and other modern Soviet intermediate nuclear systems were developed to provide flexible nuclear options, to counter American, British, French and Chinese nuclear capabilities previously deployed. Soviet strategic nuclear systems decidedly lacked - and continue to lack - the requisite technical and geographic flexibility.

The subsequent arms control issues can be interminably twisted by statistics. What matters most is that there is neither a mutually acceptable parity, as the Russians allege, nor a six-against-one disadvantage for the West, as the Americans assert. Hence the basis of understanding required for an agreement does not presently exist, and both sides are justified in proceeding with whatever deployments they deem desirable.

If this kind of unilateralism is thought undesirable, in the common good, then some serious initial effort to avoid the impasse must come from the West, for three reasons.

It was NATO which proposed to link its deployment to arms control, but which has yet to make a clear, reasonable, offer that will satisfy the common good: the zero option - regrettably - was intended only as propaganda; the famous "walk in the woods" talk between Mr Nitze and Mr Kvitinsky proved too divisive in Washington to be pursued further; and President Reagan's latest "interim offer" is both vague and one-sided.

While the West condemns continued Soviet SS20 deployments, its own planning for the deployment of several significant nuclear or nuclear capable systems in and around the European region is proceeding. Not to be able to recognise that, whatever their different functional and national purposes, these appear to the Russians as "strategic", in just the same sense as Soviet missiles in Cuba did to Americans in 1962, or SS20s to West Europeans today, is absurd and perverse.

This is all the more so because the losers in a protracted Soviet-American nuclear arms race in this region will be the governments and societies of Europe. For as we are in Western Europe to think and recommend as we see fit, it is not past time to cease irrelevant provincial squabbles between dovish and hawkish views of how to treat the Russians, and realise that extremely difficult but perhaps irretrievable opportunities to improve the terms of East-West security are - for the moment - open to European influences and interests.

Yours faithfully, HUGH MACDONALD, As from the London School of Economics and Political Science, Houghton Street, WC2.

Stillborn babies

From Lord Norwich

Sir, If, as the anti-abortion lobby assures us, human life begins at the moment of conception, there certainly seems no reason to withhold baptism from a child *in utero*. History provides instances not only - as your correspondent, Miss Catherine Morton, points out today (April 11) - of baptism in such circumstances, but of at least one coronation.

Your readers will doubtless recall Gibbon's account of the coronation of King Shapur II of Persia in AD 309: "The wife of Hormizd, remained pregnant at the time of her husband's death, and the uncertainty of the sex, as well as of the event, excited the ambitious hopes of the princes of the house of Sassan. The apprehension of civil war was at length removed by the positive assurance of the Magi that the widow of Hormizd had conceived, and would safely produce a son."

Obedient to the voice of superstition, the Persians prepared, without delay, the ceremony of his coronation. A royal bed, on which the queen lay in state, was exhibited in the midst of the palace; the dissem was placed on the spot which might be supposed to conceal the future heir of Artaxerxes; and the profane sages of the majesty of their invisible and immovable sovereigns.

Yours faithfully, JOHN JULIUS NORWICH, Flat No. 8, 38 Courtfield Gardens, SW5, April 11.

Crumbling sewers

From Mr John Whitehead

Sir, You report (April 7, page 3) under the headline "Lorries speed motorway decay" that "Britain's motorways are crumbling faster than ever and the Department of Transport admits that heavy lorries are the main culprits."

Not only motorways. The pressure and vibration of heavy lorries are the reasons for the serious, not to say dangerous, condition of many sewers. You say that about 25 per cent of heavy lorry mileage is on motorways, and therefore about 75 per cent must be on ordinary roads, and over the sewers under them. The damage will increase dramatically since the maximum lorry weight has just been raised to 38 tonnes.

Surely the Government should think again about its intention that the vast cost of replacing the sewers should be met by the general populace through water rates? This is an expense which ought to be met by the owners of the lorries through an addition to taxation. Yours faithfully, JOHN WHITEHEAD, 51 Owstone Road, Cambridge, April 12.

Europe's interests in arms control

From Dr Hugh Macdonald

Sir, Sir Clive Ross (letter, April 11), Lawrence Freedman (feature, March 19) and Sir Martin Ryle (letter, March 30) identify contradictions in the Soviet negotiating position at the INF talks in Geneva. But it is illogical to dilate upon Soviet obfuscation while refusing to recognise the same propensity on the Western side.

The vital questions about this intractability, on both sides, but here particularly the Soviet, are: is it justifiable, in what order might it be unravelled; and whose security will be most hurt by its continuance?

The SS20 and other modern Soviet intermediate nuclear systems were developed to provide flexible nuclear options, to counter American, British, French and Chinese nuclear capabilities previously deployed. Soviet strategic nuclear systems decidedly lacked - and continue to lack - the requisite technical and geographic flexibility.

The subsequent arms control issues can be interminably twisted by statistics. What matters most is that there is neither a mutually acceptable parity, as the Russians allege, nor a six-against-one disadvantage for the West, as the Americans assert. Hence the basis of understanding required for an agreement does not presently exist, and both sides are justified in proceeding with whatever deployments they deem desirable.

If this kind of unilateralism is thought undesirable, in the common good, then some serious initial effort to avoid the impasse must come from the West, for three reasons.

It was NATO which proposed to link its deployment to arms control, but which has yet to make a clear, reasonable, offer that will satisfy the common good: the zero option - regrettably - was intended only as propaganda; the famous "walk in the woods" talk between Mr Nitze and Mr Kvitinsky proved too divisive in Washington to be pursued further; and President Reagan's latest "interim offer" is both vague and one-sided.

While the West condemns continued Soviet SS20 deployments, its own planning for the deployment of several significant nuclear or nuclear capable systems in and around the European region is proceeding. Not to be able to recognise that, whatever their different functional and national purposes, these appear to the Russians as "strategic", in just the same sense as Soviet missiles in Cuba did to Americans in 1962, or SS20s to West Europeans today, is absurd and perverse.

This is all the more so because the losers in a protracted Soviet-American nuclear arms race in this region will be the governments and societies of Europe. For as we are in Western Europe to think and recommend as we see fit, it is not past time to cease irrelevant provincial squabbles between dovish and hawkish views of how to treat the Russians, and realise that extremely difficult but perhaps irretrievable opportunities to improve the terms of East-West security are - for the moment - open to European influences and interests.

Yours faithfully, HUGH MACDONALD, As from the London School of Economics and Political Science, Houghton Street, WC2.

Stillborn babies

From Lord Norwich

Sir, If, as the anti-abortion lobby assures us, human life begins at the moment of conception, there certainly seems no reason to withhold baptism from a child *in utero*. History provides instances not only - as your correspondent, Miss Catherine Morton, points out today (April 11) - of baptism in such circumstances, but of at least one coronation.

Your readers will doubtless recall Gibbon's account of the coronation of King Shapur II of Persia in AD 309: "The wife of Hormizd, remained pregnant at the time of her husband's death, and the uncertainty of the sex, as well as of the event, excited the ambitious hopes of the princes of the house of Sassan. The apprehension of civil war was at length removed by the positive assurance of the Magi that the widow of Hormizd had conceived, and would safely produce a son."

Obedient to the voice of superstition, the Persians prepared, without delay, the ceremony of his coronation. A royal bed, on which the queen lay in state, was exhibited in the midst of the palace; the dissem was placed on the spot which might be supposed to conceal the future heir of Artaxerxes; and the profane sages of the majesty of their invisible and immovable sovereigns.

Yours faithfully, JOHN JULIUS NORWICH, Flat No. 8, 38 Courtfield Gardens, SW5, April 11.

Flight of fancy

From Mr W. G. Teagle

Sir, Collared doves (letter, April 12) have also provided anachronistic background noises for the televised works of Dickens, Trollope and Chekhov. One might expect to hear them in present-day Cambridge of course, but there they would have to compete with all those abnormal blackbirds, chaffinches and nightingales that insist on singing well into the summer, when other members of their species are resting their voices.

The BBC has a splendid Natural History Unit. Has it also got a department which specialises in Unnatural History? Yours faithfully, W. G. TEAGLE, 41 Bell Street, Macclesfield, Cheshire, Cheshire, Dorset, April 13.

SCOTTISH AMICABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY

NOTICE OF MEETING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the One Hundred and Fiftieth Annual General Meeting of the Members will be held in 150 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow G2 5NQ on Wednesday 27th April 1983 at Noon.

By Order of the Directors
W. PROUDFOOT
Chief General Manager and Actuary
150 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow
G2 5NQ, 16th March, 1983.



Commercial Bank of Wales announces that its Base rate will be reduced from 10½% to 10% on the 15th April 1983 until further notice.

Interest Payable on Demand Deposit Accounts will be at the rate of 7% per annum.



Commercial Bank of Wales PLC

BANC MABNACHOL CYMRU

Head Office: 114-116 St. Mary Street, Cardiff CF1 1XJ

Minister asks companies to sponsor conservation

By Andrew Cornelius

The Government is asking Britain's top 1,000 companies to donate a minimum of £200,000 over the next year for conservation of wildlife and the countryside.

Launching the appeal, Mr. Tom King, Secretary of State for the Environment, urged companies to consider how they can best promote their commercial interests and conservation at the same time.

Mr. King hopes that companies will eventually spend as much money sponsoring conservation as sports, on which they spent about £100m last year and the arts, which received £60m.

Ford, Gulf Oil, BP, Leyland Bus, Eagle Star and Nestlé are



King appealing for at least £200,000

among those companies which already sponsor conservation.

Mr. King cited two examples of the type of sponsorship he thought would be relevant. Gulf

Oil's sponsorship of the film "Orca" on the return of the rare bird to Scotland was seen by more than 4 million viewers on television and later won 8 international awards.

Brooks Bond's picture card promotion in association with the World Wildlife Fund was another successful promotion, Mr. King said. The promotion was carried on 230 million packs of PG Tips tea and raised more than £40,000 for conservation.

Mr. King said that companies should be aware of the increasing interest in conservation. The number of active members of conservation societies has increased from 300,000 10 years ago to more than 3 million today.

W Lawrence up 22%

By Our Financial Staff

Walter Lawrence, the house-building and manufacturing group, increased its pretax profits by 22 per cent to £2.2m last year.

The main reasons for the dramatic improvement was a return to profitability within the group's manufacturing businesses which produced pretax profits of £63,000 after £58,000 losses in 1981. Rationalization of the Walter Lawrence Tools business in Sheffield and the closure of three uneconomic do-it-yourself shops helped to reduce losses.

In contrast, pretax fell slightly in the construction and property development businesses to £2.2m against the previous year's £2.5m.

Despite the healthy order book for the group's houses in the Home Counties, problems

Walter Lawrence

Year to 31.12.82

Pretax profit £2.2m (£1.8m)

Stated earnings 4.05p (33.2p)

Turnover £88.3m (£83.3m)

Net final dividend 6.55p making 8.3p (8.25p)

Share price 274p up 8p. Yield 4.8%

Dividend payable 4.78p

within the pipework and property development activities curtailed the improvements elsewhere.

Mr. John Redgrave, the chairman, said that the group is looking to expand by the addition of a well-managed heating and ventilation and an electrical engineering company.

The shares rose 8p to 274p on the results. A final dividend of 6.55p was recommended by the board, making 9.3p for the year, against 8.25p last year.

Group turnover rose by nearly £5m to £88.3m.

Banks call for shops link-up

Retailers could make big savings from an electronic point-of-sale payments system, according to a confidential internal study produced by the big clearing banks.

Customers would pay for goods with a plastic debit card which would be run through a computer terminal linked to their bank and money would be debited directly.

Details of the study, disclosed in the latest issue of *Retail Banker International*, show that transactions under the system would cost retailers a third less than cheques. They would also take only 15 seconds to complete.

The group has also proposed that retailers should bear the cost of installing the necessary computer terminals at a cost of up to £800 each.

Inflation at 10-year low for OECD nations

By Our Financial Staff

Paris (Reuters) - Consumer inflation in the 24 member countries of the organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) dropped to 5.7 per cent in the year to February, the lowest level for 10 years, from a downward revised 5.9 per cent in the year to January, the OECD said.

Consumer prices rose 0.2 per cent in February compared with a downward revised 0.5 per cent in February 1982, the OECD said in its latest monthly price trend report.

Energy prices, which fell for the second consecutive month, and seasonal food price falls accounted for the slowdown in price rises.

Prices in the OECD area rose 2 per cent in the six months to February, half the rate in the six months to February 1982. Japan's inflation rate remained the lowest at 1.9 per cent in the year to February, down from 2 per cent in January, followed by The Netherlands at 3.4 per cent (3.5 per cent and the US at 3.5 per cent (3.8 per cent).

Ireland's year-on-year inflation rate, the highest in the OECD, rose to 68.1 per cent based on quarterly figures in February from 60.3 per cent in November.

Paris (AP-Dow Jones) - Steel production among major Western industrialized nations fell 16 per cent last year to 328.2 million tons, according to the OECD.

Output in the last quarter, at 72 million tons, was off 23 per cent compared to a year earlier. In its quarterly review of the steel market, the OECD said prices remained under heavy pressure last year and that demand for steel among member countries slipped to its lowest level since 1967. Also affecting output was a decline in exports to developing areas, the OECD said.

APPOINTMENTS

Touche Ross new partners

Touche Ross & Co has announced the admission of the following new partners: Mr. Nicholas J. Benbow, Mr. Paul V. Bower, Mr. John N. Christie, Mr. Stuart R. Connell, Mr. Ian P. Hamilton, Mr. Richard M. Norton, Mr. A. G. Paisley, Mr. Andrew S. Peters, Mr. Ralph S. Price, Mr. John P. Richards, Mr. E. Nicholas Simon, Mr. E. G. Tansett and Mr. Henry W. Warren. Mr. A. R. West has been admitted a partner of Touche Ross & Co management consultants.

Mr. Frederick E. Cleary, chairman and founder of Haslemere Estates, has become president of the company. Mr. David M. Pickford, the managing director, has become chairman and Mr. Gerald Powell has been appointed managing director.

Mr. R. H. Davey, an executive director of N. M. Rothschild & Sons, has become a non-executive director of Exco International.

Mr. Henry George Deller, formerly a director of DMI Cornelius (UK) and Mr. Frederick Collis Plaia, managing director-designate of Panda Soft Drinks, will join the board of Cameron as non-executive directors.

Mr. Edward W. Annett, an assistant general manager, has assumed responsibility for the multinational corporations group of Midland Bank International. He was previously general manager of Trinkaus & Burkhart, West Germany's largest private bank and a member of Midland Bank Group.

Mr. Michael A. Fraser has been appointed managing director of the consumer products division of The Singer Company (UK) and will take effect May 1.

Mr. Giancarlo Soliani, Mr. Robert Russell and Mr. Keith Porter, all dealers in Nomura's London office, have been made associate directors of Forward Technology Industries.

Mr. Derek Winkley, production technical director of Benbow, has taken over as managing director.

Mr. Richard J. Prest has been appointed group managing director of Faber Frest Holdings while retaining his role as managing director of The Stag Reduction Company and as a director of other group subsidiary companies.

Base Lending Rates

ABN Bank	10%
Barclays	10%
BOCI	10%
Consolidated Creds	10½%
C. Hoare & Co	10½%
Lloyds Bank	10½%
Midland Bank	10½%
Nat Westminster	10½%
TSB	10½%
Williams & Glyn's	10½%

WALL STREET

New York (AP-Dow Jones) - Merrill Lynch Co. has halted its sales of Baldwin-United Corporation's principal investment product, its single premium deferred annuities, because of concern over the financial health of Baldwin.

Meanwhile, Baldwin missed the Friday deadline for filing its 1982 statements with Securities and Exchange Commission.

A Merrill Lynch spokesman said the company had told its brokers to stop selling "temporary" Baldwin's annuities because of its "continuing negotiations with banks and advisers."

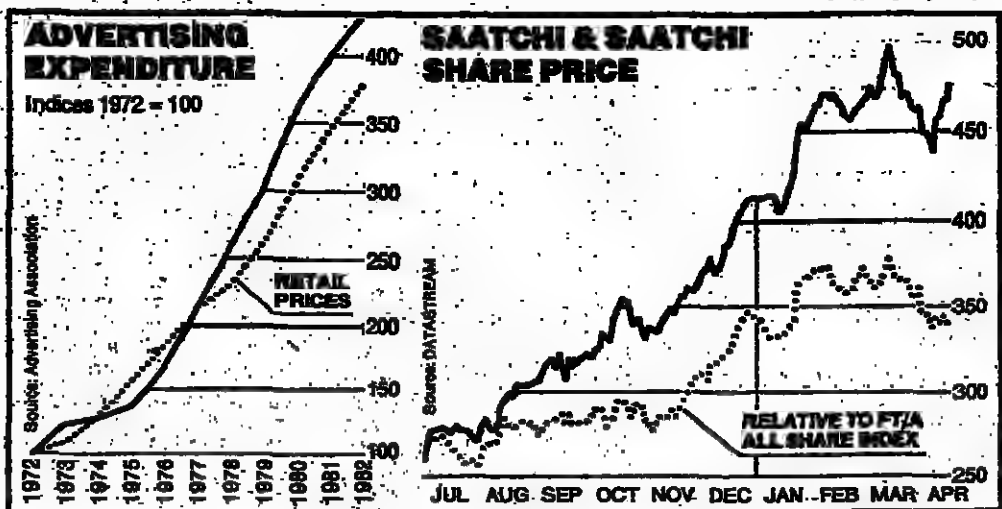
Last week, Baldwin's lenders agreed to extend the \$682m of short term debt that the company at present, can not pay. The extension has been agreed until July 15.

However, the Merrill spokesman said that the company did not consider that a resolution to Baldwin's problems.

AP 15	AP 16	AP 17	AP 18	AP 19	AP 20	AP 21	AP 22	AP 23	AP 24	AP 25	AP 26	AP 27	AP 28	AP 29	AP 30	AP 31
AMT Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
AME	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alfred Brown	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300	310
Alcon Inc.	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	2		

Marketing and advertising: Torin Douglas

High ratings reward as agencies' dynamism charms the City



Martin Boase: 'Top agencies are stable'

Saatchi & Saatchi, advertising agents to the Conservative Party, British Airways and many of Britain's largest consumer goods companies, has produced many successful campaigns. But perhaps its most difficult image-boosting job has been the one to persuade the City of the financial merits of the advertising business.

Before Saatchi and the other high-flying ad agency, Geers Gross, came along, the City's rating of the advertising business was about as low as it could be. Now ad agencies and other creative companies in the design and public relations fields have become fashionable stocks, with price/earnings ratios of 20 or more. Suddenly the advertising world is looking to the City for finance and security, instead of selling out to American or European groups.

In January, the bright young agency Wight Collins Rutherford Scott entered the United Securities Market, in the process boosting the price of Saatchi and Geers Gross shares to their highest point of the year, as attention focused on the growth in the ad business. Now Boase Massimi Pollitt, one of the most highly regarded agencies with clients such as Courage, Cadbury Schweppes, Quaker Oats and Gillette, has announced plans to seek a full listing on the Stock Exchange.

Boase will be the first agency to go fully public since 1969, the year after it was set up as a breakaway from the American-owned Fritschard Wood agency. Since then it has built up an enviable reputation for its entertaining and effective television commercials, the Cadbury Smash Martians and the "Gercha" Courage campaigns were its work.

Its turnover has grown from £800,000 in its first year to £37m last year and its pretax profits last year were £190,000, suggesting that it could be valued at £12m or more. Seventy of its 155 staff own shares in the company.

Mr Martin Boase, the chairman, is in no doubt about the debt the advertising business owes Saatchi & Saatchi. "I think Maurice Saatchi has done a magnificent job in educating the City about advertising," he says. "He has managed to explode a number of myths that were prevalent - the belief that clients are constantly walking in and out of the door, that accounts are tied up individually, executives and staff follow them around from agency to agency, and so on."

"He has underlined the fact that the top agencies are stable companies and that the agencies in the top 20 have not changed that much over the years. He has also demonstrated to the

City that advertising expenditure has held up remarkably well during the recession.

This last factor is as crucial as any in explaining the City's change of attitude to advertising, not least because it has helped to ensure that Saatchi's profits have grown regularly for the last 12 years, despite the recession. They reached £5.5m last year. Advertising expenditure grew in real terms last year

Before Saatchi, the City's rating of advertising was about as low as it could be

by 3 per cent and the latest Advertising Association economic forecast is for real growth of 5 per cent this year and 7 per cent next year.

Mr Bill Seward of Phillips and Drew stockbrokers says: "The businesses that the City thought were solid, with plenty of assets, such as engineering and manufacturing firms, have been seen to have lost of day during the last recession, whereas advertising, which was regarded as not entirely serious, volatile and and the first thing to be cut in hard times, has been

seen to prosper." It's all been turned on its head.

"Agencies used to have a price/earnings ratio of around three-quarters of the average. Now they are seen as premium shares."

Mr Michael Waterson, the director of research at the Advertising Association, says the change in attitude towards advertising is not confined to the City. "Marketing is now recognised as being far more important, which is why advertising survived the recession so well. Many companies really learned a lesson from the 1974 slump when they cut their advertising budgets and found that their competitors, who maintained their spending, gained market share at their expense."

"However, the fundamental reason why the recession has had little impact on display advertising is that consumer expenditure has remained virtually stable throughout. It is sometimes difficult to believe that the worst recession that most people under pension age can remember has actually had an almost negligible effect on consumer spending, but this is nevertheless so."

Mr Seward and Mr Waterson agree that Saatchi & Saatchi is largely responsible for getting this message across to the City, mainly through its annual

report, which each year reviews the marketing and advertising business and puts it into its economic context, with great flair and thoroughness, explaining the importance of creating long-term brands and examining the implications for worldwide marketing of technological developments such as satellite and cable television.

Nevertheless, as with most marketing successes, it is not merely the presentation of the advertising business that has changed, but the product itself. Advertising agencies, by and large, are far better managed now than they were at the start of the 1970s. The problems that some of the larger, publicly-quoted agencies that then served as an object lesson for the rest of the business, it was little wonder in those days that the City had a sceptical view of advertising.

Long-established public companies such as Bensons and Dorlands found themselves the targets of bids from companies anxious not for their advertising interests but their property. In a hectic few months in 1971, Dorlands was bought by John Bentley's Bentley Securities and sold again, minus the property, to Garroff Advertising, while Bensons ended up in the arms of the American agency Ogilvy & Mather, with its property in

it has taken until now for agencies to have the City path again - Saatchi became a public company almost by accident as a result of its takeover of the already quoted Garland-Compton agency in 1975 - and it is a measure of the work that Saatchi and Geers Gross have done in recent years that those traumatic experiences are now largely forgotten. Pension funds now own a third of Saatchi shares.

Nevertheless, there are those who believe that the advertising boom cannot go on for ever and that it will only take one setback for the City to look anew at these glittering stocks.

Mr Keith Shepherd of Hoare Govett says: "They have got pretty fancy ratings which they've justified to date, but I wouldn't pin high hopes on an inevitable growth. There is a limited amount of resource that manufacturers can put into advertising."

It is no coincidence that both Saatchi and Geers Gross are looking overseas for growth. Geers Gross was the first into the United States in 1978 and has since grown further by acquisition. Last year Saatchi bought the Compton International network (which had links with Garland Compton) and catapulted itself into the list of the world's top 10 agencies, with offices in 37 countries and a worldwide turnover of approximately \$1,300m (£849m).

Whether Boase Massimi Pollitt and Wight Collins Rutherford Scott can match the performance of Saatchi and Geers Gross remains to be seen, but their decision to go public has inspired a number of other agencies to consider the idea.

Mr Boase hopes others will follow - "It would be wonderful if we could develop an advertising sector, it would improve the City's knowledge of our business even further" - but he is under no illusions about the pressures that going public imposes.

"Public scrutiny is not something we're afraid of," he says. "With agencies of our maturity of management - our top six directors have been here for 10 years - and the spread and balance of our business it can do nothing but good. That's why we've gone for a full listing and not for the USM."

Other agencies may feel nevertheless that the need for inconvertible profits growth is a distracting influence on the business of running the company, making financial requirements of overriding importance. What is certain is that a great many more agency managements are considering the idea.

Once regarded as not entirely serious, agencies are now seen as premium shares

which had set the ad business alight in the 1960s and went public in 1969, at around the same time as Geers Gross.

Kimpher, as it became known, bought a number of advertising agencies and grew to a peak turnover of £26m in 1974, but from there it slipped. After a number of attempts to revitalize the company it was sold in 1977 to the Morrison and Jones International the Guinness banking subsidiary. The individual agencies in the group have since been sold off. It was little wonder then that

Financial notebook

Money services without tiers

A great deal has been written about the impact of technology on the future of the market for financial services. It is widely agreed that the dividing lines between the different types of financial institutions will increasingly be blurred, but there is less agreement on the form that will emerge.

In my view, developments over the next decade are likely to be somewhat different for each of three layers of the market, but one common theme is of general application. People are not interested in technology as such; they are interested in something that will make life simpler for them. A person needs a wide range of financial services - short-term and long-term savings, life insurance, protection, money transmission, short-term loans, and a mortgage.

While people may enjoy shopping for food and clothing, they do not enjoy shopping around for financial services; they are confused about where to go for what, and how to decide which product is best. The key to attracting customer loyalty for financial services is, therefore, to package them in a way which will make life simpler for the customer.

The first layer of the market consists of those adults who do not yet have a bank account. These people have traditionally been paid in cash and they are in no hurry to change over to the cashless society.

The phenomenal growth of the building societies over the past 20 years has been built up largely upon the increasing affluence of this group and I would expect the building societies to hold on to their dominant position as they start to extend a wider range of services - such as the Abbey National Chequesave - to their customers. For this important sector of the market, the building society branch may well grow into a financial supermarket.

The second layer consists of the customers of the clearing banks. Most of the banking groups already offer a complete range of financial services, ranging from insurance broking to estate agency, yet few people think of buying all the financial services from the

group with which they bank, for the simple reason that these various services are not brought together in a way which makes life simpler and more convenient for their customers; why buy unit trusts from your bank's group if they do not make it easier for you to buy and hold their unit trusts than someone else's?

The challenge for the banks is to make their customers feel that the whole range of services in the group is conveniently available to them, preferably through people who understand their particular problems and needs.

The third layer (to whom the Hambro Life Group is directing its main attention in seeking to develop an integrated financial service) is known in the trade as the gold card market, in recognition of American Express's success in this field.

These people are interested in a particularly wide range of services, often including a share portfolio, but tend to be no better at organizing their financial affairs - indeed, the complexity of their finances often leads to paralysis in decision making and relative chaos in record-keeping. Once again the key to building up customer loyalty lies in making life simpler for them.

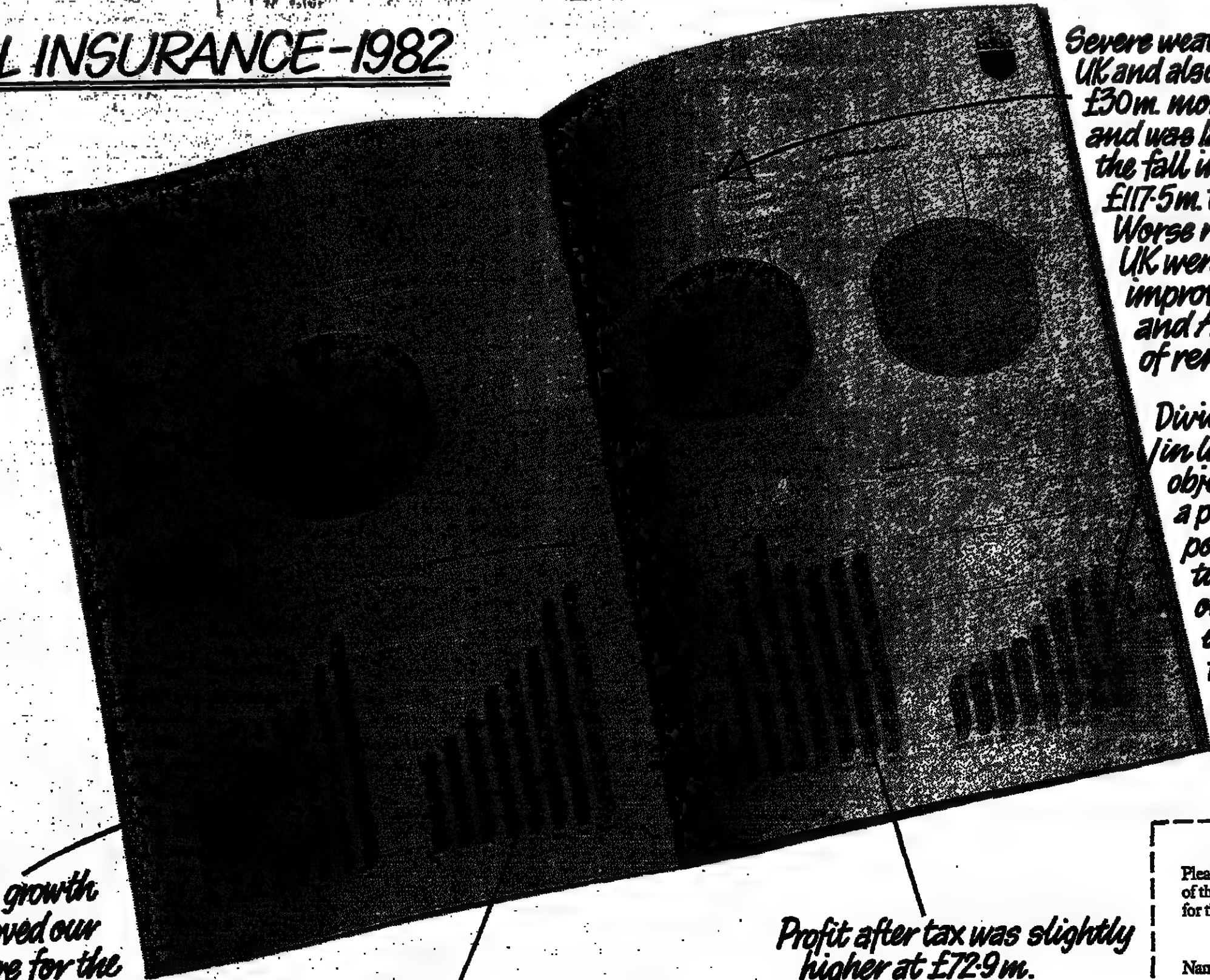
In my view, there are two elements in the solution. The first is the existence of a single person who can either offer advice to the customer on any of his needs or shepherd him to someone else in the group who has the expertise relating to the particular need. The second is an integrated computer system that will pull together the various threads of the customer's financial life, organizing his cash resources in the most efficient way and preparing a regular summary which gives him a clear picture of his affairs.

Providing this service will call for considerable resources of training, management and administration, but the benefit to the "gold card" customer and the group that provides the services should be substantial.

Mark Weinberg

The author is deputy chairman of Hambro Life Assurance.

ROYAL INSURANCE-1982



Severe weather, particularly in the UK and also in the US, cost some £30m. more overall than in 1981 and was largely responsible for the fall in pre-tax profit from £117.5m. to £96.5m. Worse results in the US and UK were partially offset by improvements in Canada and Australia as a result of remedial action.

Dividend increase of 5% is in line with our declared objective of maintaining a progressive dividend policy whilst at the same time ensuring that over a period sufficient earnings are retained to support the growth of business.

US premium growth of 12% improved our market share for the second successive year. In the UK, growth of 9% was satisfactory against the background of current economic conditions.

Important developments for Royal Life in the UK in 1982 - our entry into unit linked business and the establishment of a direct sales force - will serve us well in the years to come.

Profit after tax was slightly higher at £72.9m.



Royal Insurance

Please send me a copy of the Report & Accounts for the year ending December 31st, 1982.

Name _____

Address _____

To: The Secretary, Royal Insurance plc, Group Head Office, 1 Cornhill, London EC3V 3QR.

TT 12/83

By Michael Pross

The second doubt about the final size of the budget and current account deficits stems from the behaviour of the oil market. As orders of magnitude, financial year beginning on July 1 to about 3,500m dinars (£7,843m) Mr Abdel-Aziz Hussein Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs said yesterday.

● Kuwait plans to raise spending by about 4 per cent in the financial year beginning on July 1 to about 3,500m dinars (£7,843m) Mr Abdel-Aziz Hussein Minister of State for Cabinet Affairs said yesterday.

INVESTORS' NOTEBOOK ● edited by Sally White

The company says that margins were tight during the year, although the volume

credit. There are hopes of £22m pre-tax, giving a price earnings

C D Bramall has a record compared with

KOWALIC Mackintosh

US acquisitions in its sector, and that a Tom's will cover

director, said yesterday: "The biggest concentration of Japa-

STOCK COMMISSION: Average bidstock price
closed on March 9:
cr 147 (-0.18)
net 147.00 (-4.25)

Rate of Leade	Blockdeays
Year to 31.12.82	Year to 31.12.82
Pretax profit, £574,000 (£811,000)	Pretax profit, £652,000 (£405,000)
Stated earnings, 43.2p (42.5p)	Stated earnings, 18.45p (15.52p)
Turnover, £19.08m (£17.65m)	Turnover, £3.69m (£3.12m)
Net dividend, 1.25p (1.25p)	Net dividend, 10.0p (7.3p)

Blockleys
Year to 31.12.82
Pretax profit, 2652,000 (£406,000)
Stated earnings, 18.45p (15.52p)
Turnover, £3.69m (£3.12m)
Net dividend, 10.0p (7.3p)

[illegible][illegible]

LONDON METAL EXCHANGE			COTTON			SUGAR			COFFEE			COCOA			RUBBER			LATE TURNS			LONDON COMMODITY PRICES			WHEAT			RICE			GRAIN			MEAT AND LIVESTOCK COMMISSION		
Prices in pounds per metric ton			Prices in cents per lb			Prices in cents per lb			Prices in cents per lb			Prices in cents per lb			Prices in cents per lb			Prices in cents per lb			Prices in cents per lb			Prices in cents per lb			Prices in cents per lb			Prices in cents per lb			Average market prices at representative markets on March 7		
Silver in pound per 100 ounces			Soybean meal			Cane			Arabica			Bitter			Latex			No. 1			No. 2			No. 3			No. 4			No. 5			No. 6		
High grade copper			Soybean oil			No. 1			No. 1			No. 1			No. 1			No. 1			No. 1			No. 1			No. 1			No. 1			No. 1		
1070.50-71.50	1069.50-70.50	1068.50-69.50	122.00-123.00	121.00-122.00	120.00-121.00	117.00-118.00	116.00-117.00	115.00-116.00	112.00-113.00	111.00-112.00	110.00-111.00	107.00-108.00	106.00-107.00	105.00-106.00	102.00-103.00	101.00-102.00	100.00-101.00	97.00-98.00	96.00-97.00	95.00-96.00	92.00-93.00	91.00-92.00	90.00-91.00	87.00-88.00	86.00-87.00	85.00-86.00	82.00-83.00	81.00-82.00	80.00-81.00	77.00-78.00	76.00-77.00	75.00-76.00	72.00-73.00	71.00-72.00	70.00-71.00
1071.50-72.50	1070.50-71.50	1069.50-70.50	123.00-124.00	122.00-123.00	121.00-122.00	118.00-119.00	117.00-118.00	116.00-117.00	113.00-114.00	112.00-113.00	111.00-112.00	108.00-109.00	107.00-108.00	106.00-107.00	103.00-104.00	102.00-103.00	101.00-102.00	98.00-99.00	97.00-98.00	96.00-97.00	93.00-94.00	92.00-93.00	91.00-92.00	88.00-89.00	87.00-88.00	86.00-87.00	83.00-84.00	82.00-83.00	81.00-82.00	78.00-79.00	77.00-78.00	76.00-77.00	73.00-74.00	72.00-73.00	71.00-72.00
1072.50-73.50	1071.50-72.50	1070.50-71.50	124.00-125.00	123.00-124.00	122.00-123.00	119.00-120.00	118.00-119.00	117.00-118.00	114.00-115.00	113.00-114.00	112.00-113.00	109.00-110.00	108.00-109.00	107.00-108.00	104.00-105.00	103.00-104.00	102.00-103.00	99.00-100.00	98.00-99.00	97.00-98.00	94.00-95.00	93.00-94.00	92.00-93.00	89.00-90.00	88.00-89.00	87.00-88.00	84.00-85.00	83.00-84.00	82.00-83.00	79.00-80.00	78.00-79.00	77.00-78.00	74.00-75.00	73.00-74.00	72.00-73.00
1073.50-74.50	1072.50-73.50	1071.50-72.50	125.00-126.00	124.00-125.00	123.00-124.00	120.00-121.00	119.00-120.00	118.00-119.00	115.00-116.00	114.00-115.00	113.00-114.00	110.00-111.00	109.00-110.00	108.00-109.00	105.00-106.00	104.00-105.00	103.00-104.00	100.00-101.00	99.00-100.00	98.00-99.00	95.00-96.00	94.00-95.00	93.00-94.00	90.00-91.00	89.00-90.00	88.00-89.00	85.00-86.00	84.							

LONDON METAL EXCHANGE

Prices in pounds per metric ton

Silver in pound per 100 ounces

Copper (higher grade) 15.500

Copper (lower grade) 15.500

Copper (standard) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

Copper (lowest) 15.500

Copper (highest) 15.500

[illegible]



Standard Chartered

BANK PLC



Comments by the Chairman, The Rt. Hon. Lord Barber

Profits before taxation for the year ended 31st December, 1982, amounted to £242 million, compared with £260 million the year before. The net profit attributable to shareholders, after deducting taxation and minority interests, was £114 million or 88 pence per share. The total dividend proposed for the year is 27 pence per share.

A modest improvement was achieved in our operating performance around the world in spite of the recession but this was more than offset by the large increase in provisions against doubtful loans.

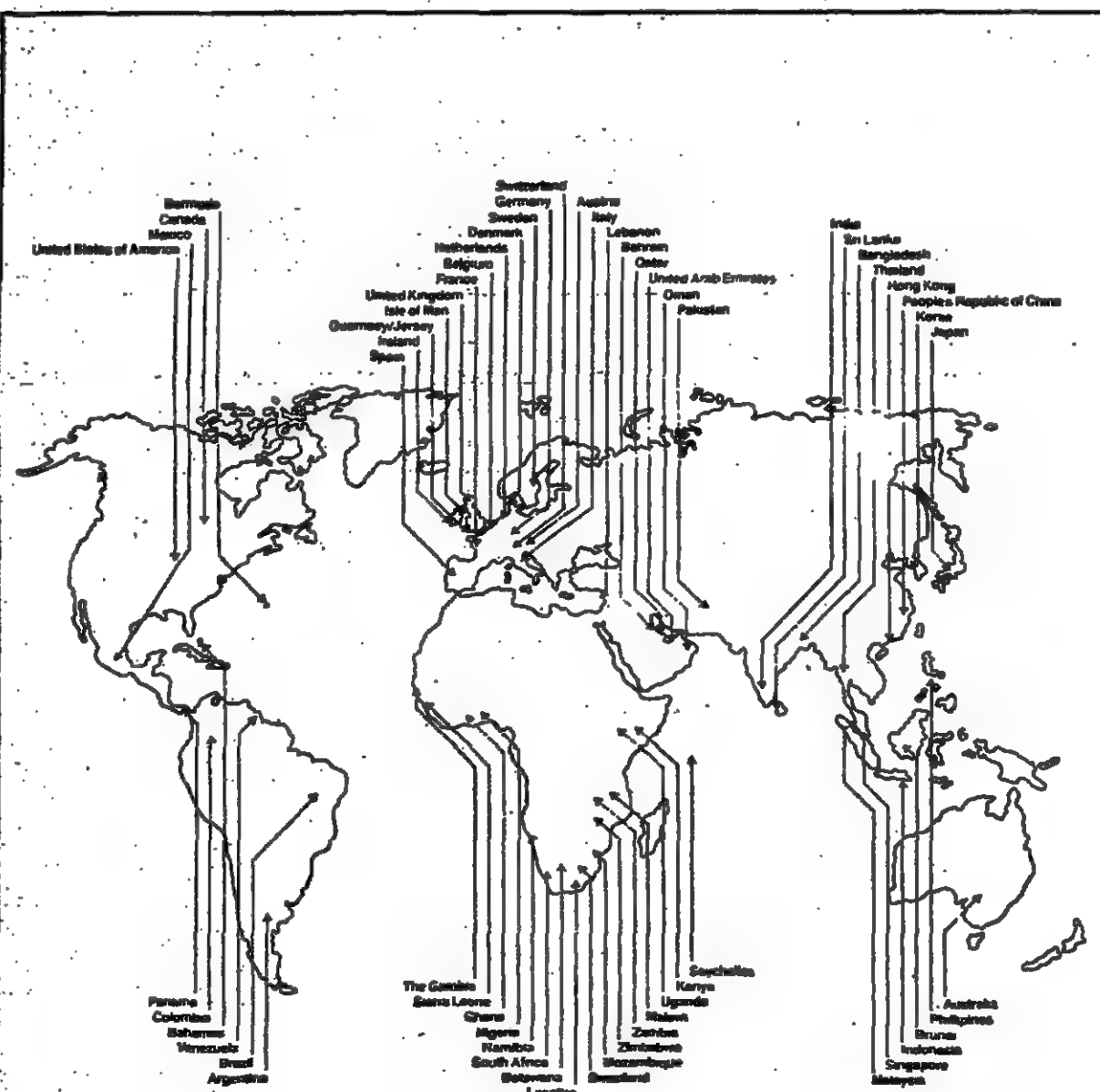
1982 was a year of difficult trading conditions for commercial banking and consumer finance in most of our principal markets. The worldwide network of foreign exchange and treasury centres achieved very satisfactory results. The slowdown in the South African economy affected our subsidiary there, but the improved prospects in the closing months led to a better outcome than had earlier been anticipated. Union Bank produced creditable results in the difficult Californian market. In the Far East, the tougher trading climate in Hong Kong was exacerbated by some concern about the future of the territory.

In the early part of the year a worldwide cost reduction programme was instituted, the benefits from which will be realised in the current year, as well as instilling a generally more alert attitude to cost factors. For a bank such as ours the importance of keeping

**Shareholders' Funds now
£1,141 million**

**Capital Resources now
£1,632 million**

**Total Assets now
£24,307 million**



**1,900 offices in over 60 countries
around the world.**

abreast of the latest developments in information technology is obvious, and we are engaged in a major exercise to improve the Bank's systems.

With such wide geographical coverage there are inevitably

changes from year to year in our representational structure. In addition to an increased presence in China, there were other significant changes referred to in my fuller Statement with the Report and Accounts.

In particular, in the United States we have formed an integrated management group to make the most effective use of the presence which the Group already has in seven major States.

Our merchant banking interests now cover ten countries. Last year we took a significant further step by agreeing to acquire MAIBL, the first of the London consortium banks, which will merge with Standard Chartered Merchant Bank.

The problems of international debt servicing for the banking system have seldom been out of the headlines during the past year. It can readily be seen now that several countries had allowed too high a proportion of their public debt to be borrowed abroad and that the prolonged recession and continued high interest rates have created a difficult situation. It will take time for a better balance to evolve, and banks with a continuing interest in the long-term health of the countries experiencing difficulties must play a responsible and co-operating role in easing the adjustment.

For Standard Chartered our concern is both with the internal health of the countries in which we operate commercial banking businesses, and with the safety of our international lending. Other than trade finance, international lending has never been a dominant feature of our operations. We have, however, a well spread portfolio of sovereign type lending, the major part of which is to countries where we have an established banking presence.

Copies of the Report and Accounts and of the Chairman's Statement may be obtained from The Secretary 10 Clements Lane, London EC4N 7AB

Direct banking, worldwide

COMPUTER HORIZONS

Architecture and design

Drawing to a deadline

When Hulme Chadwick & Partners won a contract from London Transport to refurbish Chancery Lane and St Paul's Underground stations, Andrew Chadwick decided a computer was essential to meet the tight deadline. But with £100,000 committed and the computer equipment on its way from the United States, the projects were cancelled.

Chadwick, far from losing heart, set up a computer drafting bureau for other architects and designers. Not only would this help to recoup the investment, but he would also be able to use the system in his own business.

Three years later, Chadwick is recognized as an expert on the application of computers in drafting and design, and actively promotes their cause. "I never want to draw on a drawing board again", he says.

The Hulme Chadwick practice, founded by Andrew Chadwick's father, seems to thrive on the unusual. Now specializing in refurbishing old buildings and interior design, it is housed in a former Bass Charrington pub in Cleveland Street, close to London's Middlesex Hospital. Much of the outside appearance has been preserved, but anyone dropping in for a pint would be disappointed, not to say surprised, for behind the Victorian engraved windows are work stations and VDUs.

In the beer cellar, barrels have given way to automatic drafting tables which sketch out an elevation or an architectural detail at the touch of a button. Chadwick soon dispensed of any suspicions that it may be too automated and lacking in creative content.

"It's a question of applying your knowledge and making computers do what you want," he says. "To me, the computer is a piano and we are the pianists. Some people think of them as pianolas, doing your job for you, but we haven't reached that stage yet. The skill of the individual in his own area of expertise is essential. If you put a man on the computer who can't draw, it doesn't mean anything."

Although the computer is only a tool, it is a very powerful one, and Chadwick has shown that its contribution to architecture and design can be invaluable. Drawing in the normal way is a kind of two dimensional shorthand for a three dimensional object. The computer translates that shorthand into patterns of zeros and ones, which represent coordinates much more accurate than anything a person can draw on paper.

"The information you produce can also be transmitted in a completely different way. You can carry it around in the form of magnetic tape, you can send it down a telephone line - a kind of drawing telex," Chadwick says.

Graphic and non-graphic data can be combined in the same process, surveys can provide information in the form



Andrew Chadwick (centre) with colleagues Mr E. Lowinger (left) and Mr R. Watkins outside the deceptive "pub"

of a tape instead of a drawing, and the same basic data can be used to draw to different scales. Costs can be controlled more closely, and time can be saved.

"You can do a fairly large drawing job in a quarter of the time and at half the cost, and you can use the time you've saved for better supervision of the work."

There are also large benefits if an architect or client has a change of heart. The ramifications of changing a specification are little understood outside the profession: making one alteration can generate all sorts of problems in other areas - something which a well-tempered computer can handle.

Admirers of Municipal Gothic and Bankers' Georgian may fear that the computer will condemn us to a future of

matchbox regularity. Not so, says Chadwick. "You work with shapes in relation to one another. Every building, even the most Gaudi-esque extravaganza, is a collection of components, and working with those components doesn't make for boredom. My computer can draw brickwork, and the fact that you can do that means that you use it."

The computer provides so much information that it places a burden on the designer to make choices. It leads away from conformity towards non-conformity.

Although Andrew Chadwick has been one of the pioneers in applying computers to architectural and interior design, the profession as a whole has not been indifferent. In Britain, interest is intense. Chadwick

who is chairman of the Computer Group of the Royal Institute of British Architects estimates that well over a third of firms have some sort of computer to do part of their work, although this may not be designing.

"I think that a higher proportion of architectural practices in this country have computer graphics than any other national profession in the world", Calcomp, the US company which supplied the equipment, has paid to send Chadwick around the world to lecture others on how to use it. "They flew me to Houston, Texas, to tell American architects how to use American equipment", says Chadwick.

Roger Woolnough

Teething troubles with the Drive

Customers of Clive Sinclair who bought his Spectrum machine when it was launched a year ago have been frustrated at the wait for his long-promised and revolutionary Micro Drive. Details were published to coincide with the launch of the computer, but a variety of teething troubles have continued to delay the launch.

Now, however, the company expects to start selling the Drive within the next few weeks. To keep faith with the original mail-order customers, it will be sold initially by mail, and only when it is rolling off the production line in sufficient numbers will it find its way into retail outlets.

When it does finally arrive, it will offer a storage capacity of more than 100K, and sell at about £40, plus £30 for the computer interface.

Sharp, the Japanese electronics giant, is to launch a micro aimed at the home user, the MZ700, this summer. The machine will offer 64K ram, colour, sound, and graphics. It will be fully supported by software for the domestic use, and be compatible with software written for its big brother, the MZ80. It will slot into the highly competitive £200 to £300 range.

Computers, makers of the Lynx computer, have just concluded a financial deal which will inject more cash into the company. They are now taking on more design and development staff at their Cambridge factory and see the increased cash as a means of speeding support for their micro. Printer interfaces and a single disc drive should be available within the next two months. They have also set up their own software production company, Camsoft, and the first of their educational programs should be available about the same time as the disc drive.

If you are a happy family motorist, then I advise you not to buy one of the latest home application programs from the Reading-based software house Audiogenic.

One of its six domestic programs for the VIC20 is called Car Costs, and after questioning the driver, it will analyse the expense of car ownership, displaying the costs diagrammatically. This program is bound to upset motorists who fondly imagine that the cost per mile can be calculated solely on petrol costs, and not, as is done here, on the hidden costs such as insurance, maintenance and repairs. If, on the other hand, you are a compulsive figure juggler, this could keep you happy for hours, even costing out hypothetical trips around the country.

Geoffrey Ellis

People/Philip Rule of Safe Computing

Philip Rule has been involved in computing for so long that he goes back to the days when programming was not a full-time job. He graduated as a mathematician, and English Electric took him on in 1957 because mathematicians were thought to be the only people capable of programming computers.

Things have changed a lot since then. One of the software packages sold by the company which Rule runs today, Safe Computing, is a production control system which runs on a microcomputer. The potential market is huge.

There are 15,000 companies in the UK alone with 250 employees or less who could make profitable use of it, he says.

Philip Rule stayed with English Electric for about three years, then became involved with operational research in the electricity supply industry. Manufacturing attracted him next, and by the mid-sixties he was writing production control programs. This was to prove an enduring interest.

Safe Computing is based in the Midlands, where Rule has lived since 1968. He has grown deep roots there. His home is in Lichfield, and he was Liberal candidate for Lichfield and Tamworth in the 1974 and 1979 general elections.

He struck out on his own after a spell with Delta Metals. "I had a nice job there," he recalls, "I don't know why I ever left it."



His aim when he resigned in 1973 was to concentrate on consultancy, but he was immediately approached by Chubb & Son. The management felt that the company's computer was under-used. Would Rule take it on and operate a bureau, handling computer chores for outside companies?

Rather reluctantly Rule agreed, and a joint venture was formed. It was named Safe Computing after Chubb's best-known product.

Chubb owned 75 per cent, but Rule was in charge. Turnover was £140,000 in the first year, and he doubled it each year for five years. Now big changes have overtaken the

bureau business, and Safe has discontinued its interests in that area. Ownership of the company has also been restructured, and Chubb disposed of its shareholding last year.

Meanwhile, Rule has taken the company into new activities. His interest in manufacturing industry led to the acquisition of PERA, the Production Engineering Research Association, giving Safe Computing a flourishing business in production control work.

One result was a software package called SafeS, a production control system which runs on ICL machines. It will generate £1m of Safe Computing's income this year.

Next came MicroSafeS, a version which can run on a variety of microcomputers. It serves a very big, largely untapped market," Philip Rule says.

Response to MicroSafeS has been high, though sales have been slow so far. "We are at the exciting time when we will see whether it's really going to take off," Rule says.

He thinks that it could be generating as much revenue in a year or so as the larger SafeS package, adding £1m or more to each year's turnover. "But it could go astronomically beyond that," he adds. "We have literally hundreds and hundreds of prospects."

R.W.

Braille production

How the blind can keep informed

One of the social benefits of microchips and microcomputers is that they can greatly improve the lives of the blind and poor sighted. Voice synthesiser devices, for example, can enable a blind person to become a typist: linked to the keys of a keyboard, they can be arranged to generate the appropriate spoken sound for which-ever letter or character key is pressed. The sounds of words typed in can also be produced.

These and other technically feasible aids therefore make it possible for blind people to undertake clerical work and deal with correspondence as competently as sighted people. Hitherto, however, not much progress has been made to make this concept an economic practicality.

Now, thanks to teleprinter maintenance and the vision of a British data communications engineer, it is fast becoming a reality. The engineer, Reg White, runs a small but rapidly growing teleprinter maintenance company in the City called Eleybridge Communications.

Two years ago, he was asked to maintain a Braille embossing device made by the French company Sagem. This started his interest in aids for the blind, and he took out a licence to market the French company's latest product at that time, a portable electronic Braille producing unit called the Digicassette, which enables a blind person to take notes, produce copy, and store it on a tape cassette.

White took the Digicassette to an exhibition at the Edinburgh Royal Blind Asylum and School where a dramatic incident brought home to him the need for an office system for the blind.

At the exhibition was a downcast girl who was leaving school and badly wanted to work in an office, but could not because of her handicap. When told about the Digicassette, her face lit up. She realised that it would help her achieve her ambition, and become employable on the same terms as a sighted person.

"This incident showed me the gap in the market that Eleybridge could fill," he recalls. "I could see that the progress of the electronic office could bring with it a danger to the visually-handicapped members of our society. Their

employment prospects depend, like everyone else's, on being able to compete successfully in the new high technology environment."

Since then, White has monitored developments in aids for the blind in Britain and abroad, and carried out development work himself. Sagem subsequently assigned the patents, design and manufacturing rights of the Digicassette to an American company, Trimation Inc in Florida, with whom White has a close working relationship.

Trimation redesigned and enhanced the device mechanically and electronically, and recently relunched it as the MicroBraille. A compact desktop device weighing only 8lb, it provides a blind person with a high speed equivalent of a standard office word-processing machine.

The MicroBraille can function as an electronic typewriter, a portable computer terminal, an audio recorder, a data processor, or simply as a notebook. It enables text to be prepared in Braille and automatically converted into normal text. It also converts normal text into Braille without the operator needing to know Braille.

Text is stored on a built-in cassette, a standard C90 cassette being capable of storing 1,000 pages of Braille, and can be checked on a tactile readout comprising a line of 24 Braille characters each of six dots that protrude and retract. Other features include a micro-processor controlled system for editing, indexing and searching stored data.

White has enhanced the capability of the MicroBraille

by linking it to a microcomputer of his own design to give the versatile device the added dimension of communications: the Eleybridge computer allows it to be connected to VDUs, printers, and embossers, and to large computer networks.

White plans to produce a version fitted with an acoustic coupler to enable people who are both blind and deaf to communicate with one another by telephone. The handset will simply fit in the coupler, and the user will communicate via the keyboard and the tactile readout.

White has also provided a "talking" VDU, an embosser and a special Braille translation program.

Braille output is generated by a high speed embosser which produces a standard Braille page in 7 seconds, or a slower device that produces a page a minute. The system can produce output in five standard or contracted Braille languages: English, American, Hindi, Arabic and Spanish. French and German are being developed.

The new two systems, which cost around £5,500 each, have been tested and welcomed by the Royal National Institute for the Blind. "Any device which helps blind people to get jobs, or people who suddenly lose their sight to maintain their jobs, is welcome, and this equipment is particularly good," a spokesman said.

He plans to enhance the new systems further. Now under development are packages which will enable visually handicapped people to produce error-free letters and documents.

Frank Brown

Only man (or woman) can think

From P. T. Hobson, *The Pound, Clee, St Margaret, Craven Arms, Shropshire*. The illustration to Philip Marchese's article (Computer Horizons March 22) implies a question with which the article itself does not deal, but which is of fundamental importance to the future development of the human race. This question is by no means new, and was discussed in correspondence in *The Times* in 1949. This followed publication by you of

an interview with the late A. M. Turing, mathematician and computer scientist (June 11, 1949) in which he was asked for his views on the Lister Oration of that year given by G. Jefferson to the British Medical Association.

The "Electronic Digital Processing Computer" had recently become a matter of importance to commerce, and the Oration dealt with the question, "Can a Machine Think?" Though the brain/mind

dichotomy has been a subject of absorbing interest to philosophers from time immemorial, Descartes is generally regarded as being the father of modern development of the subject, and his famous dictum "I think, therefore I am", while denied by the determinists and reductionists and immortalized by Ryle as implying a "ghost in the machine", is not entirely rejected by many modern scientific thinkers. British academic philosophers, however, have been singularly quiet concerning the effect of modern technological developments on this important question.

Words which have been used for centuries both by ordinary people and philosophers to describe attributes of the human mind are used to describe the observed performance of computers and their associated programs without hesitation: memory, knowledge, belief, intelligence, thought and thinking, perception, cognition, are used without any attempt at a limiting definition.

This use of the adjective "limiting" is of crucial importance, because it has now been amply demonstrated that the purely logical part of these various mental capacities can be readily duplicated by machines, at speeds far in excess of human abilities.

But each of these attributes involves more than purely logical processes: all involve self-awareness in one form or another, and it is significant that words such as emotion, desire, volition and feeling are not included in the literature of artificial intelligence.

Psychologists now accept that much of this logical processing undoubtedly proceeds below the level of conscious awareness, but the human mind is capable of focusing attention at will on much of this activity, and "I know that 'I' am 'thinking'". Does a computer, composed as it is of inanimate "chips", as distinct from the living tissue of the brain, know what it is doing?

Unfortunately, present and future generations will have been educated to believe that the answer to this fundamental question is "Yes". Already many decisions are being made on the basis of information ejected from a computing system, and one may ask, where

does the responsibility lie?

If a bridge is found to be of faulty design, can the computer be put in the witness box during the subsequent public inquiry? Thanks to the speed at which these systems operate, events now take place so rapidly that it is no longer fanciful to say that the decision to "press the button" will not be taken by the Reagans or Andropovs of the day, but by a machine.

Jefferson was right: "No, until a machine can write a sonnet or compose a concerto because of thoughts and emotions felt, and not by the chance fall of symbols, could we agree that machine equals brain - that is, not only write it, but know that it had done it. No mechanism could feel (and not merely artificially signal, an easy contrivance) pleasure at its success, grief when its valves fuse... be charmed by sex, be angry or depressed when it cannot get what it wants."

From Hilary Reed, *Reeds, The Silt Road, Farnham*. Looming large on your *Computer Horizons* (March 1) was an article which demonstrates that some experts in high tech - Mr Molyneux, "head of information technology unit of the Industrial Society" no less - have yet to emerge from the caves. The whole article, which "pinpoints the importance of the man at the sharp end", as well as its cartoon illustration, carefully avoids any reference to the contribution of many women who work at every level in information technology.

Yet again arrogant assumptions are to be read in your newspaper that important roles belong only to men. And this written by an "authority" whose title would be, accurately, "head of the hidden costs such as, Please be a little more careful to choose contributors who are aware of the whole of the human race, not half."

ABSOLUTE COMPUTING FOR BRITISH BUSINESS

ABS Computers, Multibus House, Station Approach, Woking, Surrey (04862) 70516

ABS COMPUTERS

A&B COMPUTING

FOR THE USER OF THE BBC MICRO

Over 100 pages of features, programs, news and reviews to help you get more from your BBC Micro!

Reviews of the latest BBC software

Cells and Serpents, an exciting epic adventure to key in

Programs

Amazing new games and utilities for you to run

OUT THIS FRIDAY

Software Consultants for Telecommunications

Systems Designers Limited is a leading international systems consultancy specialising in the mini and micro-computer areas and offering consultancy, systems and software development services, and a range of latest technology software products. The high technology Business Communications area of the company is expanding to meet the growing demands in this challenging environment. This has created excellent opportunities for a few suitably qualified computer professionals to join at a senior level. The appointments are:

Consultant (£14k to £18k)

With experience in one or more of the following: videotex, telecommunications, packet switching networks. Applicants must be able to liaise with clients, produce proposals for new work, carry out project definition studies and design real-time systems using the very latest in mini and micro-computer technology.

Project Manager (£16k to £18k)

With experience of handling both time and materials and fixed price contracts in a demanding, competitive environment. Applicants must have experience in client liaison, contractual and man management situations. Experience in taking at least one reasonably sized project successfully through from initiation to acceptance must be demonstrated.

Applications should be made by telephone to Pat Gray on Freephone 3179, or write to her at

Systems Designers Limited

Systems House, 105 Fleet Road, Fleet, Hants GU13 8NZ, quoting reference ST02

UNIVERSITY OF NOTTINGHAM CRIPPS COMPUTING CENTRE SYSTEMS PROGRAMMER

Applications are invited for the post of Systems Programmer in the Systems Section. The Centre operates ICL 2977 and 2976 under VME/B, a VAX 11/780 and several PDP-11 systems. Both wide and local area network development work is in progress, providing links to the University of Manchester Computing Centre, the Midlands Universities network and PSS. A GEC Campus Packet Switching Exchange is also shortly to be installed. The Systems Section is responsible for VME/B systems software, and the development of general operating systems software, including user commands interfacing to VME/B, a File Archiving System and NewsMail facilities. It is also responsible for the installation and development of a Unix based system on a PDP-11 and for an ICL PERC. The successful candidate will be developing systems software for one or more of the above mentioned systems, and a good knowledge of VME/B or VME 2800 and some Unix experience would be an advantage. Applicants should normally have a good honours degree or equivalent experience. Starting salary will be in the range £6,375-£7,855 (A) or £8,555-£9,370 (B) according to level of experience. Further particulars and information forms, returnable not later than 30 April 1983, may be obtained from the Staff Appointment Officer, University of Nottingham, University Park, Nottingham NG7 2RD. Ref. 850.

MARKETING/BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT SOFTWARE SERVICES

to £25,000 tax free - Saudi Arabia

A leading Saudi Arabian software house based in Jeddah wish to recruit a Senior Representative to exploit the enormous business potential within the kingdom. Candidates should have at least 4 years experience in the marketing and sales of IBM or HP software and computer services and a background in project management, systems analysis, etc. Middle East and hardware experience would be an asset. Conditions include free fully furnished bachelor accommodation, car, medical, 30 days' paid leave annually and 3 return trips to the U.K. per annum.

For a detailed and confidential discussion, please contact: Richard White

Malla Technical Services Group, 334 Euston Road, London NW1 3BG Tel: 01-388 2284

OSBORNE



£ for £, 1b for 1b nothing comes close!

VOUCHER

I wish to take advantage of the DBase II® software offer, and I understand that this voucher entitles me to a

£200

discount on the purchase price of £385 + VAT

Name _____

Address _____

Company _____

Nature of Business: _____

Local Dealer: _____

The remarkable Osborne 1. The first portable personal business computer. And, the first to include a comprehensive range of software in the asking price. Around £800 worth of software. In fact, everything you need to work faster and better with words, numbers and ideas.

Not bad when you consider the Osborne 1 is only £1,375 + VAT.

Inclusive Software

- ★ SUPERCALC® for electronic spreadsheets
- ★ WORDSTAR® for word processing with MAILMERGE®
- ★ CPM® the control program that gives you access to the world's biggest library of software options
- ★ CBASIC® and MBASIC® for programming

TODAY OSBORNE offers you an added bonus.

Between now and May 31st, save over £200 on the price of DBase II® - the best selling Data Base System from Ashton-Tate.

With DBase II® your Osborne 1 has the power of a mainframe to help you tackle a wide range of information handling tasks.

Address lists, Sales ledgers, Time sheets, Inventory control and so on. But this offer lasts only until May 31st, 1983.

So take the attached DBase II® voucher into your local participating Osborne dealer now, and take away the world's best selling portable computer!

By the way if you are fortunate enough to already own the Osborne 1, you can still benefit from the DBase II® offer.

For your nearest participating dealer see the list shown, or contact Osborne for further information.

The Osborne Computer Corporation (UK) Ltd
38 Tanners Drive, Blakelands North, Milton Keynes, MK14 5LL, Bucks.
Tel: (0908) 615274, Telex: 825220



OSBORNE

COMPUTER CORPORATION

PARTICIPATING DEALERS

<p>LONDON ON COMPUTERS London SW11 1PA Tel: 01-871 1111 THE BYTESHOP LIMITED London NW1 Tel: 01-481 1477 COMPUTERLAND London W5 Tel: 01-881 1477 DIGITAL LIMITED London W1C Tel: 01-734 9948 NETVILLE London E4 Tel: 01-276 2009 MICROPOINT at LASKY'S London W1 Tel: 01-638 8141 & 745 SUDDON VALLEY COMPUTER CENTRE London E1 Tel: 01-252 2001 THE VISION STORE London W1V Tel: 01-242 7446 THE XEROX STORE London EC4A Tel: 01-258 1119 THE XEROX STORE London W1T Tel: 01-258 1119 O COMPUTERS London SW1P Tel: 01-230 1444</p> <p>AVON THE XEROX STORE Bristol Tel: 0117 27028 BRISTOL OFFICE MACHINES LIMITED Bristol Tel: 0117 2024 MICROPOINT at LASKY'S Bristol Tel: 0117 2542</p> <p>BERKS THE XEROX STORE Slough Tel: 01494 2096 OSWALD BLISSHEIM CENTRE Slough Tel: 01494 2096 MICRO BUSINESS SYSTEMS Slough Tel: 01494 2096 NORWICH MICRO LTD Norwich Tel: 01603 72206</p>	<p>BUCKS ALLSOP MICRO COMPUTERS Aylesbury Tel: 01456 200 TRISSEL ASSOCIATES Buckingham Tel: 01295 8100 LUMBERIDGE CAMBRIDGE COMPUTER STORE Cambridge Tel: 0223 85334 DEARSHIRE DATACON MICRO CENTRE Derby Tel: 0117 2800 BESSEX HEALTH MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS LIMITED Bexhill Tel: 01323 4141 CITY MANCHESTER THE BYTESHOP LIMITED Manchester Tel: 0161 274117 ZAK COMPUTERS LIMITED Manchester Tel: 0161 274117</p> <p>HANTS STRAK SYSTEMS LIMITED Reading Tel: 01162 1111 COMPUTERLAND Southampton Tel: 01703 3901</p> <p>LEICESTERSHIRE GARTHER MACHINES Leicester Tel: 01533 2000 MICROSHIRE COMPUTERS LIMITED Leicester Tel: 01533 2000 THE XEROX STORE Leicester Tel: 01533 2000 NORTHANTS COMPUTER CENTRE Peterborough Tel: 01773 1111 NORTHANTS COMPUTER CENTRE Peterborough Tel: 01773 1111 NORTHANTS COMPUTER CENTRE Peterborough Tel: 01773 1111</p>	<p>NORFOLK ALLSOP MICRO COMPUTERS Norwich Tel: 01603 2000 NOTES THE BYTESHOP LIMITED Norwich Tel: 01603 2000 OXFORD 45 MICROCENTRES LIMITED Oxford Tel: 01865 2000 SCOTLAND THE BYTESHOP LIMITED Glasgow Tel: 0141 274117 THE VISION STORE Glasgow Tel: 0141 274117 SURREY MICROPOINT at LASKY'S Surrey Tel: 01483 2000 SUSSEX MICROPOINT at LASKY'S Brighton Tel: 01323 2000 TYNSDALE MICROPOINT at LASKY'S Tyndale Tel: 01438 2000 WALTON THE XEROX STORE Walsingham Tel: 01939 2000 WEST MIDLANDS THE BYTESHOP LIMITED Birmingham Tel: 0121 274117 MICROPOINT at LASKY'S Birmingham Tel: 0121 274117 WILTSHIRE C. R. CLOSE LIMITED Wiltshire Tel: 01453 2000 WIMBORNE MICROPOINT at LASKY'S Wimborne Tel: 01204 2000</p>
--	--	--

The £1,375 suggested retail price for the Osborne 1 is a registered trademark of Osborne Computer Corporation. It includes a full business keyboard, built-in CRT display, two built-in 5.25 inch floppy disk drives, CPU and disk drives, RAM memory, keyboard, and a full range of software. The following software packages are included: WORDSTAR word processing, SUPERCALC electronic spreadsheet, CPM control program, and MAILMERGE mail merging. SUPERCALC is a registered trademark of MicroPro International Corporation of San Rafael, California. WORDSTAR is a registered trademark of WordPerfect Systems, Inc. of Scottsdale, Arizona. CPM is a registered trademark of Digital Research. MAILMERGE is a registered trademark of Amstar. Label 1 is a registered trademark of Digital Research and DBase II is a registered trademark of Ashton-Tate.

MARKET REPORT by Michael Clark

Index fails to pass 700

ACCOUNT DAY: Dealings began, April 11. Dealings end, April 22. Contingency Day, April 25. Settlement Day, May 3.

Just like the weather, the stock market was in a contrary mood yesterday and after coming within a whisker of 700, failed to end lower on the day.

The FT index, which has jumped more than 40 points since Easter, closed 0.5 down at 695.0, having been 2.9 up at 10 am.

However, the undertone remained strong supported by a late burst of buying support from New York where the Dow Jones Industrial average resumed its record run after the weekend break.

Blue chips were again in demand with BOC Group 2p up on the day at 216p along with Fisons 5p to 610p. ICI reduced an earlier fall to end only 2p down at 434p. Glaxo also retained a strong following ending 3p up at 517 1/2p. The strength of the market was reflected by brokers Rowe & Pitman's ability to place 9.1 million shares in Rio Tinto Zinc, the mining finance group, without too much trouble. The seller was Mr Harry Oppenheimer's Charter Consolidated, which sold more than 1 million shares this year for about £6m.

Yesterday's placing was executed at about 562p, valuing

Dealers are pinning their hopes on a late run - possibly to 90p - for shares of ICI, Britain's biggest manufacturer of computers, ahead of the figures. The market is looking for profits of £20m against a loss of £1m. The shares were 1p lighter at 750p yesterday, after 81p.

Gilts recovered from a nervous start to produce gains of up to 1 1/2p, partly reflecting the pound's latest surge on the foreign exchange markets, where it ended 1 1/2 cents higher at \$1.5615. Dealers appear to have discounted the latest half-point cut in interest charges and feel that the next one may still be some way off.

Oil shares enjoyed another firm performance helped by Sheikh Yamani's latest optimistic comments on oil prices and consumption. The move certainly caught out the jobbers, who were already suffering from stock shortages. US support was noted in BP 16p higher at 388p while improvements were also seen in Shell, 4p up at 510p. British 6p to 210p, Ultramar 2p to 589p and Lasso 15p to 300p. Only Barmah resisted the trend, after last week's activity in the wake of its better-than-expected figures, closing unchanged at 178p.

Derek Bryant Group became the first Lloyd's broker to be quoted on the Unlisted Securities Market, with the shares opening at 135p, compared with a placing price of 110p. Brokers Laing & Cruickshank placed 600,000 shares, or about 27 per cent of the equity. At last night's close, the company was valued at more than £3m.

Also making its debut on the

USM, were shares of L.D. & S. Rivin, the textiles group, whose full listing was suspended in 1978 when the receivers were called in. Yesterday the shares were requested in their new form at 35p compared with a suspension price of 18p and valuing the company at £1.4m.

But speculation was again going for another 9p rise to 142p in shares of Minat Holdings, the Lloyd's insurance broker, where US interests account for 40 per cent of the equity. About 250,000 shares changed hands yesterday ahead of figures due soon. These are expected to show an increase in pre-tax profits from £14.7m to £18m.

Mr Michael Ashcroft's Electro-Profiles lost 1p to 246p. After disappointing figures and reorganization news. Profits last year rose from \$3.4m to \$5.8m (£3.7m), but were below market expectations after exceptional items of \$1.2m.

One of the biggest moves on the day was Security Centres, which returned from a brief suspension 18p higher at 530p. The suspension came after details of the group's latest US security acquisition, Jewellers Protection, in January, the shares stood at 280p after news of a £2m rights issue and acquisition of National Guardsman security in New York.

The possibility of burnt fingers failed to deter investors in Bellair Cosmetics, which ended the day 9p higher at 65p, despite a circular from the company giving a warning that talks on a bid for the company were well below the current share price. The group's biggest shareholder, Fenelon Hill, is trying to sell its stake. Market followers believe that a reverse takeover is being planned.

After the recent rights issue at Guinness Peat the French group la France et l'Industrie pour la France et l'Industrie has taken a stake of 10.5 million shares, or 7.85 per cent of the equity. Lord Kissen's stake accounts for 13.46 per cent of the shares.

THE TIMES 1000
1982/1983
The World's Top Companies
The top 1000 UK companies with all statistical details
plus information:
The 500 leading European companies and American, Japanese, Irish, Canadian, Hong Kong companies, etc.
£55.00
Available from bookshops or direct at £55.00 including postage from
TIMES BOOKS LTD 15 Golden Square, London, W1.

BRITISH FUNDS

1982/83	High	Low	Company	Price	Chgs	Yld	P/E
1000	1000	1000	Trust	1000	0.00	10.00	10.00
1001	1001	1001	Trust	1001	0.00	10.00	10.00
1002	1002	1002	Trust	1002	0.00	10.00	10.00
1003	1003	1003	Trust	1003	0.00	10.00	10.00
1004	1004	1004	Trust	1004	0.00	10.00	10.00
1005	1005	1005	Trust	1005	0.00	10.00	10.00
1006	1006	1006	Trust	1006	0.00	10.00	10.00
1007	1007	1007	Trust	1007	0.00	10.00	10.00
1008	1008	1008	Trust	1008	0.00	10.00	10.00
1009	1009	1009	Trust	1009	0.00	10.00	10.00
1010	1010	1010	Trust	1010	0.00	10.00	10.00

COMMONWEALTH AND FOREIGN

1982/83	High	Low	Company	Price	Chgs	Yld	P/E
1011	1011	1011	Trust	1011	0.00	10.00	10.00
1012	1012	1012	Trust	1012	0.00	10.00	10.00
1013	1013	1013	Trust	1013	0.00	10.00	10.00
1014	1014	1014	Trust	1014	0.00	10.00	10.00
1015	1015	1015	Trust	1015	0.00	10.00	10.00
1016	1016	1016	Trust	1016	0.00	10.00	10.00
1017	1017	1017	Trust	1017	0.00	10.00	10.00
1018	1018	1018	Trust	1018	0.00	10.00	10.00
1019	1019	1019	Trust	1019	0.00	10.00	10.00
1020	1020	1020	Trust	1020	0.00	10.00	10.00

LOCAL AUTHORITIES

1982/83	High	Low	Company	Price	Chgs	Yld	P/E
1021	1021	1021	Trust	1021	0.00	10.00	10.00
1022	1022	1022	Trust	1022	0.00	10.00	10.00
1023	1023	1023	Trust	1023	0.00	10.00	10.00
1024	1024	1024	Trust	1024	0.00	10.00	10.00
1025	1025	1025	Trust	1025	0.00	10.00	10.00
1026	1026	1026	Trust	1026	0.00	10.00	10.00
1027	1027	1027	Trust	1027	0.00	10.00	10.00
1028	1028	1028	Trust	1028	0.00	10.00	10.00
1029	1029	1029	Trust	1029	0.00	10.00	10.00
1030	1030	1030	Trust	1030	0.00	10.00	10.00

DOLLAR STOCKS

1982/83	High	Low	Company	Price	Chgs	Yld	P/E
1031	1031	1031	Trust	1031	0.00	10.00	10.00
1032	1032	1032	Trust	1032	0.00	10.00	10.00
1033	1033	1033	Trust	1033	0.00	10.00	10.00
1034	1034	1034	Trust	1034	0.00	10.00	10.00
1035	1035	1035	Trust	1035	0.00	10.00	10.00
1036	1036	1036	Trust	1036	0.00	10.00	10.00
1037	1037	1037	Trust	1037	0.00	10.00	10.00
1038	1038	1038	Trust	1038	0.00	10.00	10.00
1039	1039	1039	Trust	1039	0.00	10.00	10.00
1040	1040	1040	Trust	1040	0.00	10.00	10.00

BANKS AND DISCOUNTS

1982/83	High	Low	Company	Price	Chgs	Yld	P/E
1041	1041	1041	Trust	1041	0.00	10.00	10.00
1042	1042	1042	Trust	1042	0.00	10.00	10.00
1043	1043	1043	Trust	1043	0.00	10.00	10.00
1044	1044	1044	Trust	1044	0.00	10.00	10.00
1045	1045	1045	Trust	1045	0.00	10.00	10.00
1046	1046	1046	Trust	1046	0.00	10.00	10.00
1047	1047	1047	Trust	1047	0.00	10.00	10.00
1048	1048	1048	Trust	1048	0.00	10.00	10.00
1049	1049	1049	Trust	1049	0.00	10.00	10.00
1050	1050	1050	Trust	1050	0.00	10.00	10.00

BREWERS AND DISTILLERS

1982/83	High	Low	Company	Price	Chgs	Yld	P/E
1051	1051	1051	Trust	1051	0.00	10.00	10.00
1052	1052	1052	Trust	1052	0.00	10.00	10.00
1053	1053	1053	Trust	1053	0.00	10.00	10.00
1054	1054	1054	Trust	1054	0.00	10.00	10.00
1055	1055	1055	Trust	1055	0.00	10.00	10.00
1056	1056	1056	Trust	1056	0.00	10.00	10.00
1057	1057	1057	Trust	1057	0.00	10.00	10.00
1058	1058	1058	Trust	1058	0.00	10.00	10.00
1059	1059	1059	Trust	1059	0.00	10.00	10.00
1060	1060	1060	Trust	1060	0.00	10.00	10.00

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL

1982/83	High	Low	Company	Price	Chgs	Yld	P/E
1061	1061	1061	Trust	1061	0.00	10.00	10.00
1062	1062	1062	Trust	1062	0.00	10.00	10.00
1063	1063	1063	Trust	1063	0.00	10.00	10.00
1064	1064	1064	Trust	1064	0.00	10.00	10.00
1065	1065	1065	Trust	1065	0.00	10.00	10.00
1066	1066	1066	Trust	1066	0.00	10.00	10.00
1067	1067	1067	Trust	1067	0.00	10.00	10.00
1068	1068	1068	Trust	1068	0.00	10.00	10.00
1069	1069	1069	Trust	1069	0.00	10.00	10.00
1070	1070	1070	Trust	1070	0.00	10.00	10.00

Sterling: Spot and Forward

Market rates	Market rates	Market rates	Market rates
New York	1.2500-1.2500	New York	1.2500-1.2500
London	1.2500-1.2500	London	1.2500-1.2500
Frankfurt	1.2500-1.2500	Frankfurt	1.2500-1.2500
Paris	1.2500-1.2500	Paris	1.2500-1.2500
Geneva	1.2500-1.2500	Geneva	1.2500-1.2500
Basel	1.2500-1.2500	Basel	1.2500-1.2500
Zurich	1.2500-1.2500	Zurich	1.2500-1.2500

Money Market

Clearing Bank Rate 10%	Clearing Bank Rate 10%	Clearing Bank Rate 10%	Clearing Bank Rate 10%
Overnight: High 10%	Overnight: High 10%	Overnight: High 10%	Overnight: High 10%
Week Fixed: 10-10%	Week Fixed: 10-10%	Week Fixed: 10-10%	Week Fixed: 10-10%

Other Markets

Australia	Australia	Australia	Australia
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500

Dollar Spot Rates

1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500

Euro-Deposits

1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500

Gold

1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500
1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500	1.2500-1.2500

RECENT ISSUES

1982/83	High	Low	Company	Price	Chgs	Yld	P/E
1071	1071	1071	Trust	1071	0.00	10.00	10.00
1072	1072	1072	Trust	1072	0.00	10.00	10.00
1073	1073	1073	Trust	1073	0.00	10.00	10.00
1074	1074	1074	Trust	1074	0.00	10.00	10.00
1075	1075	1075	Trust	1075	0.00	10.00	10.00
1076	1076	1076	Trust	1076	0.00	10.00	10.00
1077	1077	1077	Trust	1077	0.00	10.00	10.00
1078	1078	1078	Trust	1078	0.00	10.00	10.00
1079	1079	1079	Trust	1079	0.00	10.00	10.00
1080	1080	1080	Trust	1080	0.00	10.00	10.00

SHIPPING

1982/83				Price	Chgs
High	Low	Company			
1891	128	Lake View Inv	291	+	1
1892	71	Laf Deb Corp	112	-	1
1893	102	Liberty Sec	112	+	1
1894	102	Do Div	129	-	1
1895	102	Lon Pru Invest	129	+	1
1896	102	Murray Corp	136	+	1
1897	102	Do Div	136	+	1
1898	102	Mercantile Trust	136	+	1
1899	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1900	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1901	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1902	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1903	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1904	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1905	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1906	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1907	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1908	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1909	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1910	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1911	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1912	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1913	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1914	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1915	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1916	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1917	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1918	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1919	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1920	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1921	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1922	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1923	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1924	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1925	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1926	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1927	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1928	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1929	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1930	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1931	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1932	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1933	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1934	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1935	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1936	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1937	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1938	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1939	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1940	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1941	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1942	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1943	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1944	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1945	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1946	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1947	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1948	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1949	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1950	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1951	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1952	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1953	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1954	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1955	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1956	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1957	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1958	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1959	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1960	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1961	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1962	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1963	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1964	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1965	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1966	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1967	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1968	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1969	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1970	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1971	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1972	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1973	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1974	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1975	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1976	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1977	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1978	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1979	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1980	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1981	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1982	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1983	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1984	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1985	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1986	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1987	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1988	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1989	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1990	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1991	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1992	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1993	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1994	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1995	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1996	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1997	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1998	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
1999	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2000	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2001	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2002	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2003	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2004	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2005	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2006	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2007	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2008	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2009	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2010	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2011	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2012	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2013	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2014	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2015	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2016	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2017	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2018	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2019	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2020	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2021	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2022	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2023	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2024	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2025	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2026	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2027	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2028	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2029	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2030	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2031	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2032	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2033	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2034	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2035	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2036	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2037	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2038	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2039	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2040	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2041	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2042	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2043	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2044	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2045	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2046	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2047	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2048	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2049	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2050	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2051	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2052	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2053	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2054	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2055	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2056	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2057	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2058	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2059	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2060	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2061	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2062	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2063	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2064	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2065	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2066	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2067	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2068	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2069	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2070	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2071	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2072	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2073	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2074	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2075	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2076	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2077	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2078	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2079	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2080	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2081	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2082	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2083	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2084	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2085	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2086	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2087	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2088	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2089	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2090	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2091	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2092	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2093	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2094	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2095	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2096	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2097	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2098	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2099	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2100	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2101	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2102	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2103	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2104	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2105	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2106	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2107	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2108	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2109	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2110	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2111	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2112	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2113	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2114	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2115	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2116	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2117	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2118	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2119	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2120	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2121	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2122	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2123	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2124	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2125	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2126	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2127	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2128	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2129	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2130	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2131	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2132	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2133	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2134	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2135	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2136	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2137	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2138	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2139	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2140	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2141	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2142	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2143	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2144	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2145	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2146	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2147	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2148	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2149	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2150	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2151	102	Morris Trust	136	+	1
2152	102	Morris Trust	136		

ATHLETICS

NEW Zealand and 3-4 Hongkong or Australia 3-4;
New Zealand or Malaya 3-4.

Non-stop rumours leave Guineas market in chaos

By Michael Phillips, Racing Correspondent

The 2,000 Guineas market was in turmoil yesterday after some of the leading bookmakers, notably Hills, Corrie and Eas, decided to suspend operations for the time being. Their reason was another spate of unsettling rumours about the sale of the Guineas, the ante-post favourite and Diest, the winner of the Middle Park Stakes and Dewhurst Stakes at Newmarket last autumn.

During the course of the day all rumours were reported by their respective camps, but those details did not have a calming effect on a market which knows the meaning of the expression that there is never smoke without fire only too well. And, as we have come to know, the bookmakers' intelligence service is second to none.

Surprisingly, in view of all this, Ladbrooke are still betting on the race and they make Danzeur, Diest and Gorynus 3-1 joint-favourites, with Wael at 6-1. The Tote are also continuing to do business, although they have decided to take the precaution of offering Danzeur to their clients at 5-2 "with a run". They can also offer Gorynus 3-1, Diest and 11-2 Wael.

The latest word from Ireland, where Danzeur is trained by Vincent O'Brien, is that the colt is still on course for the Guineas, although it is acknowledged that he did work indifferently last week. It will be interesting to hear how he fares today when he is due to gallop at Leopardstown.

As far as Diest is concerned the feeling is that professionals are now fielding against him in the belief that time is running out for Henry Cecil to get him to his liking and that pulled muscle and subsequent



Dick Hern, trainer of Tocco (3.10 Epsom)

especially after his stable companion Shearwall's win at Thirk on Saturday, Shereef Dancer won his first race at Newmarket last year and was then drawn on the unfavourable side of the course at Doncaster when he was beaten in his only other run.

After hours of rain Epsom will be unusually soft, so it might be wise to stick with Tocco, who was beaten only a short head at Ascot in the autumn when the conditions underneath were similar. The small weight allowance that Tocco will be getting from his four rivals this afternoon could be as important as the going. Gordon and Kuwait Tower will end up to do up some loose ends in the race, but they were placed in top class races by Diest and Dumbeth last year.

The Minister, who was runner-up in both his races as a two-year-old, is looking for a relatively easy task in the Bumbury Maiden Stakes.

A day that Piggott will want to forget

Lester Piggott, paying one of his rare visits to Wolverhampton yesterday, twice ended up before the stewards, and Pomade, his only winner from five mounts, was relegated to second place. Pomade, who did not race as a juvenile because of a pulled muscle, ran very green on her debut in the first division of the Bluebell Fillies Stakes.

She left Fluid Mechanics little room for manoeuvre as she raced the last furlong, clear of the favourite Gaelic Jewel, with the champion's mount gaining a head. The stewards found that Pomade had been interfered with by Fluid Mechanics and reversed first and second placings.

"I think Pomade will develop into a nice filly, particularly when she gets some sun on her back," said the former senior steward, and Howard de Walden, whose wife owns Pomade.

After his narrow defeat on the 5-4 favourite, Monarch Trophy, at the hands of Minnie Love in the Wallflower Selling Handicap, Piggott and the trainer Arthur Pitt's representative were interviewed by the steward over the running and riding of the Epsom Colt.

Richard Hills, who had his allowance reduced to 3lb after his win on Minnie Love, his front on Hugh O'Neill's charge in finding and a half out, to be joined almost immediately by alured and, with the favourite appearing on the scene shortly afterwards, the trio crossed the line with only short heads separating them.

Journalists at Portman Square yesterday were shown films of riding offences. In some cases their verdicts differed wildly from the correct decision, in others they were spot on. "I think it has proved that it is not always easy for local stewards to decide on the severity of a jockey's offence," Sir John Astor, chairman of the Jockey Club's disciplinary committee, who chaired the seminar, said afterwards.

Rule 153 has long been a controversial one and some want stewards to be able to leave placings unaltered when a jockey is at fault. Others would prefer to change the change is unlikely to be implemented, Sir John said. "If a jockey knew he could keep a race even though he had ridden carelessly or carelessly ridden, it would encourage the ruffians to go for openings that were not there."

The Folkestone meeting scheduled for today has been postponed because the course was waterlogged.

The threat to British equestrianism Making the fox a political animal

DAVID MILLER

When I drive through the Borough of Islington these days - less frequently for the purpose of visiting our most famous restaurant than for one might wish - I keep a sharp eye open for foxes. If there are foxes in Islington, I calculate, then there are quite possibly monster eels, too.

The conger, as one learnt from that part of one's youth spent by the sea in Sussex - across the road from the tranquil Salfrons where one could lie on the boundary watching Hassett and Lindwall - is found for pound probably the most powerful creature on earth and when hooked, more often than not inadvertently, can take up to 24 hours to die unless swiftly and occasionally dangerously knifed behind the head.

The Islington council, as you may know, has been engaged in hunting in the borough, and it stands in reason that as a matter of consistent moral principle they should also legislate against the catching of conger, not to mention the shooting of leopards, or even the pursuit of hares and pheasants - though I think Mr Carrier gets other people to catch those for him.

The point I am making, of course, is that the selective nature of the anti-blood sports activists is strongly political, and one suspects that the inclusion of the abolition of fox-hunting in the Labour election manifesto is designed as a vote-catching move against the supposed party of the pursuers - the respectable in pursuit of the meatable, Wilde said - as much as any altruistic wish to protect Mr Ted. It would be politically dangerous were any political party to advocate - in an attempt to prevent free-water anglers catching the same luckless fish over and over again, killing swans with their abandoned tackle and lead weights, and so on - the abolition of fishing. There are, according to the Cobham Resource Consultants survey of 1980, some 3.9 million anglers in Britain, as against a mere 230,000 hunting the fox and hare.

Furthermore, the survey shows, the angling industry spends £643 million annually, compared with £102 million for hunting, and creates 14,300 jobs against 3000 in hunting. The value to the Government in VAT is £70 million for angling, £11 million for hunting.

However, what is not generally understood by many in the country sports controversy is that the fox-hunting abolitionists, whether or not they are zoologically sincere, pose a considerable threat to the pre-eminence and tradition, stretch-



The hunt: Breeding ground for top sportsmen

back over 200 years, of British equestrianism. The beauty that was *Badminton* last Saturday, a near 200,000 crowd making it substantially the biggest sports event in British history, was not excluding Silverstone, only Wembley had more, but over 14 days, while most of the Derby's quarter of a million don't pay is utterly dependant as is, the whole national hunt steeplechase sport, on the broad base of hunting.

Many of the most famous names in fox-hunting and equestrianism, including Kyan Price, Willie Carson, last year's National winner, Dick Saunders and Richard Meade - have strong hunting backgrounds or associations. It is from the experience, exhilaration and courage of hunting - practiced by 204 packs of foxhounds and 28 harriers - that Britain has consistently produced not only many of the best riders in the world, but equally consistently the most outstanding horses, keenly sought by overseas buyers.

The problem, which even many of the equestrian specialists and counter lobbies from such as the Campaign for Country Sports and the British Field Sports Society will admit, is that the emotive arguments are mainly held by the abolitionists, predominantly sportspeople, never mind their politics. As a politician, I can see that it is pointless to try to explain that foxes are, for practical purposes, vermin, and that it is less cruel to hunt them than to trap them, though it is hard to argue that stag hunting does not play into the abolitionists' hands. The irony of the blood sports argument is that the majority of the participants care a great deal more for hunting in practice, and for conservation, than do their protagonists.

If there is a case for protecting foxes, so is there for preserving the skill of British horsemanship and the quality of British country sports breeding. There was a more winning point to point in Kent on Saturday, trained by Julia Longland, which is a direct descendant of the mare ridden into battle at

Passchendaele by her great uncle. Since the introduction of the *Badminton* trials in 1949, Britain has won two Olympic three-day events team gold medals, two world championships and nine European championships.

If the visible hero of *Badminton* was Lucinda Green, winning for the fifth time on her fifth different horse, the unseen master of the occasion was the 70-year old director, Frank Weldo, whose understanding of horsemanship following his exceptional career, that made *Badminton* famous in its kind in the world. Weldo won his first point to point in 1934, commanded the King's Troop of the Royal Horse Artillery, and only seriously took up evening at 40, winning three team and one individual European gold medals and a team gold in the 1956 Olympics. Now as director of *Badminton*, he is to three-day evening what Speakey is to chess.

He says: "I know it sounds wrong to enjoy killing my animal, and the very last thing I want to do in hunting is to kill a fox. But for 200 years we have been breeding from hunters using the staying power of the mare to combine with the racing speed of steeplechase stallions, so that now it's almost impossible to buy a horse anywhere that hasn't got a fraction of thoroughbred blood in it. If fox-hunting were to stop, it would not immediately destroy evening trials, but Britain's advantage would seriously deteriorate. When I was riding, it was possibly worse, dangerous but simpler. My aim for 17 years has been to give experience to our riders so that when they go abroad they don't start with an inferiority complex."

Specialty built-out country courses was a fence representing the Field Sports Society, where for the first time they were permitted to take collected foxes fighting front out on the course. Over the three days they increased their membership by more than 500, or another 24,000 a year.

SQUASH RACKETS

Start of a white, green and blue revolution

By Rex Bellamy

World Championship Squash (WCS), a new organisation directed by four experienced and successful entrepreneurs, is to revolutionise the professional game as a spectator sport. The changes envisaged for its inaugural international circuit next season would be the most radical the game has known since court-rackets, balls, and the rules of play were originally standardised in 1924.

The most startling of the proposed innovations concern the scoring system, and the colour of balls, walls and floor - respectively white, green, and blue. WCS plans to use the revised scoring system, the server can be as daring as he likes without risk of losing a point. American scoring may therefore encourage safety-first thinking.

Further changes to the whole concern the scoring system - and Bob Morris, secretary of the SRA, said yesterday: "The world authority for rules is the International Squash Rackets Federation. We would not wish to see two sets of rules developing."

The WCS circuit will consist of at least seven points-linked tournaments for men and women followed by a play-off climax for eight players of each sex. Granted sufficient sponsorship, the series is scheduled to carry £21,500 in prize money and expenses. The circuit will be launched in Birmingham in November. Later locations include Hongkong and Tokyo.

HOCKEY

Miss Paul puts Ireland through

Kuala Lumpur (Agencies) - Spain and Ireland qualified for the final of the 11th Women's Intercontinental Hockey cup here yesterday. Spain beat Belgium 1-0 in the first semi-final, while Ireland beat Malaysia 1-0 in the other semi-final, thanks to a forty-minute minute-goal by Gwen Paul.

Hongkong took the wooden spoon after losing 8-3 to France on the 11th Women's Intercontinental Hockey cup here yesterday. France, without any score, after 10 minutes of extra-time, France met Austria in the play-off for ninth and tenth places today.

RESULTS: Zimbabwe 2, South Korea 1; Japan 2, Singapore 1; Spain 1, Belgium 1; Ireland 1, Malaysia 1; France 8, Hongkong 3.

VOLLEYBALL

Southern raid repulsed

By Paul Harrison

MIM, Scottish league champions for the fifth time in a row and favourites to retain their hold on the Royal Bank Cup, had little trouble repelling a challenge from the south of the border when they beat Kelly Girl International 3-1 in Edinburgh.

The Scots took the first two sets, 15-12 and 15-10, but recovered to take the next set and the match performance from Kelly Girl, who are themselves in a cup final, who defeat Speedwell Rucanor in the play-off for ninth and tenth places today.

RESULTS: Zimbabwe 2, South Korea 1; Japan 2, Singapore 1; Spain 1, Belgium 1; Ireland 1, Malaysia 1; France 8, Hongkong 3.

Epsom

Draw advantages: Low numbers best.

Tote: Double 3.40, 4.10, Treble 2.35, 3.40, 4.45.

[Television (ITV) 2.35, 3.10 and 3.40 races.]

2.0 CUNDINGHAM AUCTION STAKES (2-Y-O maidens: £1,648: 5f) (8 runners)

101 101 NUTMEAT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
102 102 NUTMEAT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
103 103 NUTMEAT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
104 104 NUTMEAT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
105 105 NUTMEAT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
106 106 NUTMEAT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
107 107 NUTMEAT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
108 108 NUTMEAT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
109 109 NUTMEAT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
110 110 NUTMEAT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

2.36 DEAN SWIFT HANDICAP (2,820: 1m 4f) (6)

201 201 DEAN SWIFT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
202 202 DEAN SWIFT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
203 203 DEAN SWIFT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
204 204 DEAN SWIFT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
205 205 DEAN SWIFT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
206 206 DEAN SWIFT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

3.10 ESAL BLUE RIBBON TRIAL STAKES (Group III: 3-Y-O: £15,164: 1m 110yds) (5)

302 302 ESAL BLUE RIBBON (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
303 303 ESAL BLUE RIBBON (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
304 304 ESAL BLUE RIBBON (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
305 305 ESAL BLUE RIBBON (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
306 306 ESAL BLUE RIBBON (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

3.40 EVELYN HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £2,598: 7f 110yds) (8)

401 401 EVELYN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
402 402 EVELYN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
403 403 EVELYN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
404 404 EVELYN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
405 405 EVELYN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
406 406 EVELYN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.45 BUNBURY MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O maidens: 7f 110yds) (10)

602 602 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
603 603 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
604 604 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
605 605 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
606 606 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
607 607 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.10 APRIL HANDICAP (3-Y-O Fillies: £3,106: 1m 110yds) (11)

802 802 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
803 803 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
804 804 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
805 805 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
806 806 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
807 807 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.45 BUNBURY MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O maidens: 7f 110yds) (10)

602 602 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
603 603 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
604 604 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
605 605 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
606 606 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
607 607 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.10 APRIL HANDICAP (3-Y-O Fillies: £3,106: 1m 110yds) (11)

802 802 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
803 803 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
804 804 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
805 805 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
806 806 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
807 807 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.45 BUNBURY MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O maidens: 7f 110yds) (10)

602 602 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
603 603 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
604 604 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
605 605 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
606 606 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
607 607 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.10 APRIL HANDICAP (3-Y-O Fillies: £3,106: 1m 110yds) (11)

802 802 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
803 803 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
804 804 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
805 805 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
806 806 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
807 807 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.45 BUNBURY MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O maidens: 7f 110yds) (10)

602 602 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
603 603 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
604 604 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
605 605 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
606 606 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
607 607 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.10 APRIL HANDICAP (3-Y-O Fillies: £3,106: 1m 110yds) (11)

802 802 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
803 803 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
804 804 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
805 805 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
806 806 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
807 807 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.45 BUNBURY MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O maidens: 7f 110yds) (10)

602 602 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
603 603 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
604 604 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
605 605 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
606 606 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
607 607 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.10 APRIL HANDICAP (3-Y-O Fillies: £3,106: 1m 110yds) (11)

802 802 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
803 803 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
804 804 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
805 805 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
806 806 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
807 807 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.45 BUNBURY MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O maidens: 7f 110yds) (10)

602 602 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
603 603 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
604 604 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
605 605 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
606 606 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
607 607 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

Today's point-to-point

Hythe and Grand National at Hythe, near Chipping Norton (2.0).

Wolverhampton

Draw: No advantage.

2.0 CYCLAMEN STAKES (3-Y-O maidens: 2028: 5f) (10 runners)

101 101 CYCLAMEN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
102 102 CYCLAMEN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
103 103 CYCLAMEN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
104 104 CYCLAMEN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
105 105 CYCLAMEN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
106 106 CYCLAMEN (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

2.30 FORGET-ME-NOT STAKES (3-Y-O selling: 2572: 5f) (11)

201 201 FORGET-ME-NOT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
202 202 FORGET-ME-NOT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
203 203 FORGET-ME-NOT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
204 204 FORGET-ME-NOT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
205 205 FORGET-ME-NOT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
206 206 FORGET-ME-NOT (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

3.0 PRIMROSE HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £1,421: 7f) (10)

401 401 PRIMROSE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
402 402 PRIMROSE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
403 403 PRIMROSE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
404 404 PRIMROSE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
405 405 PRIMROSE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
406 406 PRIMROSE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

3.30 LILAC HANDICAP (2,198: 1m) (10)

602 602 LILAC (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
603 603 LILAC (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
604 604 LILAC (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
605 605 LILAC (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
606 606 LILAC (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
607 607 LILAC (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

3.45 MONKEY PUZZLE HURDLE (Selling handicap: £550: 3m 600yds) (21 runners)

802 802 MONKEY PUZZLE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
803 803 MONKEY PUZZLE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
804 804 MONKEY PUZZLE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
805 805 MONKEY PUZZLE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
806 806 MONKEY PUZZLE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
807 807 MONKEY PUZZLE (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.10 APRIL HANDICAP (3-Y-O Fillies: £3,106: 1m 110yds) (11)

802 802 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
803 803 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
804 804 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
805 805 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
806 806 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
807 807 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.45 BUNBURY MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O maidens: 7f 110yds) (10)

602 602 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
603 603 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
604 604 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
605 605 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
606 606 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
607 607 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.10 APRIL HANDICAP (3-Y-O Fillies: £3,106: 1m 110yds) (11)

802 802 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
803 803 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
804 804 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
805 805 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
806 806 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
807 807 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.45 BUNBURY MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O maidens: 7f 110yds) (10)

602 602 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
603 603 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
604 604 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
605 605 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
606 606 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
607 607 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.10 APRIL HANDICAP (3-Y-O Fillies: £3,106: 1m 110yds) (11)

802 802 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
803 803 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
804 804 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
805 805 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
806 806 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
807 807 APRIL (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

4.45 BUNBURY MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O maidens: 7f 110yds) (10)

602 602 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
603 603 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
604 604 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
605 605 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7
606 606 BUNBURY (M) Doughty 9-7 P Robinson 7

TENNIS: MUDDLED THINKING BY ATP

Two iniquitous payments that must not be mistaken for prize money

By Rex Bellamy, Tennis Correspondent

Remember the old British Hard Court Championships? Bournemouth is not like that any more. The State Express Classic which began today is for men only. The women, 64 of them, are competing for less than £1,700 in a separate tournament at West Worthing. By contrast, 16 men are competing for more than £48,000 in an over-35 side-show at Bournemouth.

Well, perhaps more than a side-show. What a joy it should be (to the players) to have another look at players who have given us so much pleasure. Among them, will be six men who won Wimbledon championships in singles or doubles: both Roy Emerson, Manuel Santana, Rod Laver, Fred Stolle, Bob Hewitt, and Owen Davidson. For some reason, they forgot to invite Fred McMillan.

The seedings say that in the main event, the grand prize tournament, the last eight will be: Jose Higueras v Jaime Fillol, Manuel Orantes v Balazs Taroczy, Victor Pecci v Shlomo Glickstein and Christopher Mottram v Tomas Smid. Interesting first round matches include Glickstein v Claudio Panatta, Mottram v Angel Gimenez (runner-up last year), Pat Cash v Thierry Tulasne (both teenagers) and Jim Brown, aged 17 v Fillol, aged 36.

The prize money is £73,964. In addition the tournament must pay £10,417 into the grand prize pool and £4,734 to the Association of Tennis Professionals. It has become the practice to use official but misleading grand prize language in lumping the three sums together and calling the total "prize money".

The ATP, in its weekly newspaper, went so far as to state that "men and women competing at Wimbledon will receive £978,211". That is not true. The only difference for such muddled thinking, is that it represents grand prize policy. The prize money at Wimbledon will be £904,246. The figure of £978,211 is made up by the addition of £59,172 paid to the bonus pool and £14,793 paid to the ATP.

All grand prize tournaments contribute to the bonus pool and also, this year, to the ATP. It is difficult to justify either payment and inaccurate to claim that they form part of a particular tournament's prize money. They would do so only if both sums were added to the money which tournaments pay directly to the players.

The year-end bonuses reward the more successful players for their commitment to the grand prize circuit. Thus are the leading men paid twice for their successes. Moreover, it is reasonable that, by contributing to the bonus pool, tournaments increase the earnings of players who may seldom, if ever, support their events. There are fast-court specialists, for example, who do not compete in the French championships, and clay-court specialists who do not compete at Wimbledon. Why should France and Wimbledon, to take only two examples, pay players who do not support their championships?

The payment to the ATP is new

and has unpleasant implications. Its purpose, similar to the bonus system, is to keep the players' "union" in harness with the grand prize. In January of last year the ATP announced that they were withdrawing their representatives from the governing council of the grand prize in order to assume an independent, neutral role between the grand prize circuit, the World Championship Tennis circuit, and a variety of one-off promotions. That decision made sense and it was what most ATP members wanted - and still want. But the bugle-call announcing the ATP's advance to a brave new world of impartial integrity was still hanging in the



Ivan Lendl, who on Sunday night beat Guillermo Vilas 6-2, 6-2, 6-0, to win the WCT spring finals at Hilton Head Island, South Carolina. Lendl, the top seed, collected \$125,000 (some \$75,000) for his easy victory over the second-seeded Argentine. Lendl, aged 23, never trailed in the match, building a 5-1 lead in the first and second sets, then coasting through the third in 23 minutes.

The Czechoslovak broke Vilas service nine times out of 11 and was forced to deuce only once during his own service in a game which Vilas, aged 38, evaded with ease.

Lendl said his win could give him a psychological advantage. "It means if we meet again in the French Open, I'll know what to expect and what to do," he said. "It's always nice to go into a match knowing you won the last one."

breve when they changed their minds. The rapidity with which they did so suggested that they were fickle or, to be less charitable, had merely been taking up a dispensable bargaining position.

It was no secret that the ATP could not afford to be independent unless they trimmed their staff, their services to members, and their ambitions. They needed a secure income. The rest of the grand prize council - representatives of the International Tennis Federation and tournament directors - were prepared to do a deal with them. WCT were not. So the ATP sold

their independence and remained on the grand prize council. The cost of this deal is being born by grand prize tournaments, who are thus in the position of paying prize money to their labour force and making a separate payment to the union to which that labour force belongs.

In short, the bonus pool is a questionable expedient that is accused of injustice on two counts and the ATP fee cannot be justified on any count. If I may stress the point, neither payment should be confused with the prize money paid to players for their performances in particular tournaments.

There is so much fallacious reasoning in men's tennis that nonsense and injustice become familiar and almost tolerable. A prime example is the confusion caused by the fact that the men running the grand prize gave themselves a pretentious and tendentious title: the Men's International Professional Tennis Council. This implies that they are the governing body of men's professional tennis. That is not and never has been their function. They merely run one of the two men's circuits.

The other is run by WCT, who are currently using the MPTC, the ATP, and the ITF. Briefly, the complaint alleges that the defendants are conspiring to monopolise men's professional tennis and in doing so have violated United States anti-trust laws. Without going into the charges or the respective merits of the two circuits and their organisers, it is possible to sympathise with WCT in their frustration. They put men's professional tennis on its feet, made a tactical error by joining the ATP, and on reassessing their independence discovered that the entrances to a supposedly free market were obstructed.

The acrimony between WCT and the Establishment has been going on for 15 years and there will be no end to it until the game has an independent governing body. Conceivably, this could consist of the ATP, representing the players, and the ITF (the national associations). But they would first have to decide that they want to govern men's professional tennis - rather than a single circuit of tournaments, which is what they do now.

The withdrawal from direct involvement in tournament promotion would present short-term problems but long-term benefits. A governing body running its own circuit could be neither trusted nor tolerated. Its neutrality would always be suspect. If independent, on the other hand, it could be universally respected and lay down basic rules and standards - much like those of the grand prize and WCT circuits, but more flexible than either - to be honoured by organisers and competitors at all events (including one-off promotions) seeking official status. Meantime, let us have a little more common sense in discussing what is prize money and what is not.

Bournemouth qualifying results, page 23

Legal Appointments

also on page 26

BBC Enterprises

BUSINESS MANAGER

BBC Enterprises Limited is a wholly-owned subsidiary of the British Broadcasting Corporation, responsible for the worldwide commercial exploitation of BBC Television programmes in all market outlets. We seek a Business Manager with an appropriate professional legal qualification. Reporting to the Company Secretary and Director, the Business Manager will be expected to participate in negotiations with rights holders and talent unions, and to prepare distribution and other contractual agreements. Duties will also entail line management responsibilities for departments concerned with associated business and contractual procedures, including computerised sales records systems, which requires working in close collaboration with the Computer Projects Manager in further developing and co-ordinating the systems and related activities.

A record of achievement in an associated field in a commercial environment is essential, together with a good knowledge of the television world.

The office base is currently at Ealing, W.5., but will be moving to the Shepherd's Bush area in mid-1983. Relocation expenses considered.

Salary £11,919 - £14,597 according to qualifications and experience (currently under review).

Contact us immediately for an application form (quote ref. 2334/T and enclose s.a.e.) BBC Appointments, London W1A 1AA. Tel. 01-580 4468 Ext 4619.

We are an Equal Opportunities Employer

CAPITAL FINANCING

£ GOOD PACKAGE

HONG KONG

Substantial firm are able to offer one or more solicitors having experience in ship finance and possibly some of: corporate financing, debentures, security loans, leasing, syndications, an interesting and rewarding career with emphasis on ship finance. Volume and complexity of cases can be organised to satisfy those with as little as six months or as much as five years post qualified experience.

Salary terms and conditions will be good and reflect market forces prevailing in Hong Kong. London interviews shortly.

To apply, send your Curriculum Vitae or telephone for an application form to Reuter Simkin, 26-28 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4HE, Tel. 01-405 6852, quoting reference AB/C68.

Reuter Simkin

LEGAL APPOINTMENT LITIGATION SOLICITOR

There is a vacancy for a litigation solicitor in the legal department of the National House Building Council, located at Amersham, Buckinghamshire.

The N.H.B.C. is a standards body and an insurance company covering over 99% of private housing in the U.K. The legal department is a small busy department of three lawyers and administration staff. The vacancy is for a solicitor admitted at least three years ago, who has specialised in Litigation; Conveyancing experience would be useful but is not crucial. The successful applicant will also carry out general advisory work on the scheme operated by the N.H.B.C. The post should be attractive for a solicitor in his/her late twenties or early thirties who is intelligent, hardworking, has an ability to write good clear English and who can work without supervision.

The salary will be approximately £10,000 p.a. depending on age and experience and there are additional fringe benefits including a pension scheme.

Please write or phone for an application form (to be returned by 30th April) to Mrs D. FANTHOM, PERSONNEL OFFICE, N.H.B.C., CHILTERN AVENUE, AMERSHAM, BUCKS HP6 5AP. Tel. Amersham 4477 ext 779.

Commercial Lawyer

c.£14,000

Amersham International's continued growth and the complex demands of its high technology and international business has led to this requirement for a commercially minded solicitor or barrister.

The lawyer will be a key member of a small legal function, reporting to the Company Lawyer, and will work on a wide range of assignments including contracts, many of which are international, licensing, intellectual property and Company law. The job will involve close contact with marketing and technical managers at policy-making level.

Candidates should be in their late 20's/early 30's with 2 years' or more post-qualification experience gained with a commercially-orientated practice or in industry. Knowledge of relevant US and EEC commercial legislation would be particularly useful.

We offer an attractive salary together with good benefits and relocation help where appropriate.

Please write with career details to R.L.J. Jones, Personnel Manager at the address below.

Amersham International plc
White Lion Road Amersham
Buckinghamshire HP7 9LL

Amersham

CORPORATE and TAX LAWYER

Reynolds Porter Chamberlain seek a Solicitor with post qualification experience as a Personal Assistant to a Partner specialising in company and commercial law and also tax planning and related trust work.

The successful applicant will be energetic with a positive commercial approach and a willing acceptance of the priority commitment of busy professional practice.

Remuneration will reflect the importance of the position.

CONVEYANCING

Reynolds Porter Chamberlain also seek a Solicitor with about 2 years post admission experience, proven ability and interest in this field of the law. A positive approach allied to the desire and ability to provide a first class service to our clients is essential. The successful applicant will deal with domestic conveyancing and office lettings with minimum supervision. Starting salary will be at market rates according to age, ability and experience. Interviews will be held in 2/3 weeks' time.

Applicants for these posts should write with full Curriculum Vitae to:

Colin P. Ellis, Esq.,
Partnership Secretary,
REYNOLDS PORTER CHAMBERLAIN
Chichester House,
278/282 High Holborn,
London WC1V 7HA

CJA RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

55 New Broad Street, London EC2M 1NH
Tel: 01-582 3525 or 01-582 3576
Telex No. 887374

ASSISTANT COMPANY SECRETARY

LONDON £11,500-£13,500

FAST EXPANDING INSURANCE GROUP WITH OPERATING SUBSIDIARIES WORLDWIDE

7/8 IN EXCESS OF £11M

This new position will be part of a developing and dynamic management team. Responsibilities will include involvement in the legal and administrative aspects of acquisitions, property and other negotiations and the provision of an effective statutory, legal and financial advisory service to the Group. The successful applicant will be a qualified Chartered Secretary, preferably aged 24-30, who will have the relevant experience and the ability to make a significant personal contribution in this group. A capacity for hard work and a sense of humour are likely to be useful attributes. Benefits include annual discretionary profit share, BUPA, contributory pension scheme, free life cover, long group accident scheme and free restaurant facilities. Applications in strict confidence under references AG51472/77 will be forwarded unopened to our Client, unless you first telephone to which they should not be sent in a covering letter marked for the attention of the Secretary Manager.

CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON RECRUITMENT ADVERTISING LIMITED,
35 NEW BROAD STREET, LONDON EC2M 1NH

COMMERCIAL SOLICITOR

Solicitor required to join small Legal Department of well known High Tech Company with worldwide distribution. Ref. 01/83/002.

CONVEYANCING SOLICITOR

Well known City practice requires young solicitor to specialise in commercial conveyancing. Ideally applicants should have 2/3 yrs post qualification experience, but newly qualified with first class academic background considered.

GENERAL SOLICITOR

Newly qualified Solicitor to join small suburban practice. Excellent long term prospects for ambitious person.

Apply with C.V. to: Mrs Diana Warren

London Legal Executives

29 Maddox Street, London W1R 9LD
Telephone: 01-493 1252/3
(Recruitment Consultants)

NEWBURY, BUCKS

Busy General Practice seeks assistant Solicitor. Ability to work under pressure and of sensitive salary. Please write with cv to: Mr D. S. Child, Carden Leader, White Hart House, Market Place, Newbury, Berks.

INDUSTRY

COMMERCIAL £15,000+ per annum. Solicitor/Barrister with industrial/commercial exp. to join International Co., London.

COMM. CONVEYANCING £25,000+ per annum. Solicitor for property development Co., London.

PRIVATE PRACTICE

COMMERCIAL PARTNER. Experienced Solicitor to run commercial dept. of large London firm.

PRIVATE PARTNER. Major WCT practice requires Solicitor with sound probate/Trust/Insurance experience.

Chambers & Partners
01-582 3574

PARTNER

Experienced Solicitor or Legal Executive required to deal with conveyancing/real estate law.

Apply with C.V. to:

EVILE & COLEMAN
113 Upper Richmond Road,
SW15
01-789 9221

TRADE MARKS

Arising out of its relocation later this year in Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire, ICI has a vacancy in its Trade Marks Department. The department is responsible for all aspects of trade mark work in all countries of the world and we would be pleased to hear from any recently qualified Trade Mark Agents, or anyone having comparable knowledge or legal training. Excellent salary and benefits.

Please apply in writing with c.v. to Mrs Linda Kennedy, Personnel Officer, Head Office Personnel Section, Imperial Chemical Industries PLC, IC House, Millbank, London SW1P 3JF.



SHOOSMITHS AND HARRISON

BANBURY

YOUNG LITIGATION SOLICITOR

We are a large practice with offices in five counties. We need a young ambitious solicitor to join our established, busy litigation team in our Banbury office. Whilst a newly admitted person may be suitable, ideally the successful applicant will have at least one year's post admission experience after good articles. Top salary and excellent prospects for the right applicant who will share the existing partners' modern and business-like approach.

Applications with C.V. in writing to:
JOHN SPRATT,
53 The Green, Banbury OX16 9AB.

EAST MIDLANDS

Substantial commercially orientated firm of Solicitors in pleasant East Midlands City is seeking young Solicitors to join the firm's Commercial and Conveyancing Departments. The successful candidates will initially act as personal assistants to Partners and as such will acquire a broadly based experience in the usual commercial fields. Apply in the first instance to:

Box 0523 H The Times

SOMERSET/DORSET/DEVON BORDERS

Two Solicitors required for non-commercial work in a busy practice. One solicitor will concentrate on probate and trust work, and the other will assist a partner with a general workload, with the emphasis on conveyancing. Applicants will ideally have 1 year post-admission experience, although recent qualified solicitors with sound experience during articles will be welcome. Salary range up to £10,000 per annum. Please send CV to Box 0503H, The Times.

Teenager gives Mrs Lloyd a scare

Amelia Island, Florida (Reuter) - Chris Lloyd, the No 1 seed, rallied from a 4-2 deficit in the third set to beat 15-year-old Carling Bassett, of Canada, 6-3, 2-6, 7-5, in the final of the \$250,000 Women's Association (WTA) Championship.

The 28-year-old American and

world No 2 appeared to have the match wrapped up when she won the opening set and jumped in to a 2-0 lead in the second. Then Miss Bassett, the youngest player on the women's tennis tour, stunned Mrs Lloyd by winning the next eight games.

Mrs Lloyd's perfect record on Florida clay was clearly in danger as Miss Bassett led 4-3 in the decisive set and was serving with a 30-0 lead, but the Canadian committed three unforced errors over the next four points to yield a critical service break.

GOLF: TWO BRANDS WITH AN EQUAL SHARE OF THE MARKET

X plus Y equals confusion

From John Hennessy
Golf Correspondent
Port of Kanto

The battle of the Brands, which promised to be something of a sideshow during the Tunisian Open championship, the first event of the European professional season, developed into something significantly more important. Both Gordon Brands shared the second place prize with Tom Sieckmann, of the United States.

In cold, morning-after analysis, the elder Brand, the one from Yorkshire (and Brand X for brevity here), he did more than enough to banish the nightmare of 1982. He came again on Sunday with two telling birdies to claim a generous share of the booty, £4,473, when he seemed to have faded into the pack.

The confusion was caused by two players having the same name has already led to the publication of the wrong man's photograph, in *The Times* as elsewhere. Further bewilderment seemed to reign when the younger Brand, a Scot living in the West Country (Brand Y) removed his distinguishing moustache. But Brand X, mercifully, for France and editors everywhere, has taken to wearing spectacles.

The fascinating aspect of this comparison is that when Brand Y burst spectacularly on the scene last year with two tournament victories in his first season, Brand X suffered a cataclysmic decline. He dropped to 61st position in the order of merit



The game of the name: old-style Brand Y (left) and new-look Brand X

and thus lost his automatic exemption in this year's event by one place (and £5,60).

The success of the younger man was widely believed to have had a psychological effect on his senior, but from the depths of despair, Brand X took himself off to Africa for rehabilitation and succeeded to such purpose that he returned to his wife and newly-born baby with £22,000 prize money and his exempt status restored.

How, now, would he stand up to the presence of Brand Y on the first occasion of their meeting? By a quirk of fate, helped along by Brand X's restorative 69 in the third round, the two played together on the last day. Honour was served by two rounds of 71. In one tournament Brand X has earned more than half the money he had acquired in 24 last year. The baby seems well provided for.

The tournament was otherwise notable for the recovery of Bernhard Langer, sixth in Europe last year and first in 1981. After a first round of 71, five over par, he just survived the humiliation (for him) of the 36-hole cut with a second round of 73. A 69 on the third day pointed to a solution of his putting problems, but deceptively. He came back to chip in three times, as he did on Saturday.

In its way, a steady 73 in difficult conditions of severe wind on Sunday was more of a pointer to the way ahead. By then he had discarded the several cut-down putters he had brought with him and reverted to one of conventional shaft. Neither he nor anyone is likely to have been impressed by the newest gimmick employed by Sieckmann, the reverse - shafted putter with the de Gaulle profile.

Zoeller makes most of shortcoming

From John Ballantine, Hilton Head Island, south Carolina

After winning his first title for two years, the Heritage Classic, Fuzzy Zoeller discussed the matter dearest to the heart of every golfer: how do you hit a longer ball from the tee?

"It's just a gift," Zoeller replied. He is not quite so phenomenally long as he was when he won the Masters in 1979 but who is still able to "let it out a long way", as Americans say, when he wants to. "Strong legs and quick hands are important, comes to think of it," Zoeller added.

"My worsening back has taken 15 to 20 yards off my drive recently," he continued, "but perhaps you are unable to notice it. The longest-driver I have ever seen? Well I never saw legendary big hitters like George Bayer or Martin Roesink, but for my money, Dan Pohl is the longest today followed

by Fred Couples and John McCormish." Pohl stands 5ft 11ins and weighs 124st. Couples is 5ft 11ins and 135st and McCormish, of California, is 6ft 6in and 166st.

"I believe that having to cut down distance because of my back elped me here at Harbour Town where the emphasis has got to be on accuracy to the tight fairways and small greens," Zoeller went on. "I used a lot of two irons and three woods from the tee." The powerful 5ft 10in, 134st Indiana professional led by one from Bob Eastwood and by one from Jim Neiford of Canada, and Mac O'Grady, the former European tour player, at the start of the final round.

The reasons for his win included the parter he made the 332-yard ninth, followed by his birdie at the 10th. "At the ninth I took a two iron

but my drive hit a branch. I still had only 78 yards to the pin but I swung a two iron and ended up with a bunker. I got a funny looking shot from the sand out to 10 feet and holed for par. At the 10th I hit an eight iron to 12 feet and holed. But the first time I really felt I had won was when I hit my short 17th," he confessed.

Neiford held on to second place while O'Grady, who tied with Eastwood for third, won by his biggest prize to date, \$20,300 (£13,037). By general vote he was the "new star" of the week. LEAGUE FINAL (20th-22nd): 27th: Zoeller, 67, 68, 71, 27; 28th: Neiford (Canada), 68, 69, 71, 29; 29th: O'Grady, 70, 67, 72, 29; 30th: Eastwood, 70, 68, 72, 30; 31st: R. Kne, 75, 68, 67, 70; 32nd: Zoeller, 72, 68, 70, 72; 33rd: C. Stead, 70, 67, 72, 29; 34th: Neiford, 70, 68, 73, 29; 35th: Trevino, 68, 72, 72, 31; 36th: O'Grady, 70, 68, 70, 70; 37th: P. Couples, 72, 68, 72.

Today's television and radio programmes

Edited by Peter Dear

BBC 1

00. **Celebrity AM.** News headlines, weather, sport and traffic details.
30. **Breakfast Time** presented by Frank Bough and Sally Stanger. News at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30 with headlines on the quarter hours; regional news, weather and traffic at 6.45, 7.15, 7.45 and 8.15. 8.30. **Good Morning** with the morning papers at 7.32 and 8.25. Keep fit and the family budget between 6.45 and 7.00. **Today's television** previewed between 7.15 and 7.30; report from America between 7.45 and 8.00 and horoscopes between 8.30 and 8.45. The guest is **Alvin Stardust**. Closes down at 9.00.
30. **News After Noon** with Richard Whitmore and Judith Stanger. 12.57 Regional News (London) and SE only: Financial report followed by news headlines with subtitles. 1.00 **Pebble Mill** at One. Featured today are Julie Tullis, the only woman and Briton on the International Himalayas Expedition to the Himalayas and Jean Wetherill, the American woman who is the world-wide leader of Weightwatchers. 1.45 **Headline** and **Talks**. A See-Saw programme for the very young.
- 1.00. **Film: Slaughter Trail** (1951) starring Gig Young, Brian Donlevy and Virginia Grey. A series of hold-ups threaten the fragile peace between the US Cavalry and the Navajo Indians and causes a dilemma for Captain Dempsey. Directed by Irving Allen. 2.15 **Songs of Praise** from West 3.50 **Regional News** (not London).
- 1.55. **Play School.** Show earlier on BBC 2. 4.40 **The Record Breakers** with Roy Castle and Norris McWhirter. 5.05 **Newsround.** The latest world news for young people, presented by Paul McDowell. 5.10 **The Song and the Story.** 5.15 **St Clair** with songs associated with urban England in the early 1800s.
- 1.40. **News with Moira Stuart.** 5.10. **South East at Six.**
- 1.22. **Nonstop.**
- 1.45. **Triangle.** Episode five and last. Taylor is accused of aiding an illegal immigrant.
- 1.10. **Cliff.** The third of a four-part series charting the career of singer Cliff Richard. This programme features his 1983 concert tour of the United States, his first since 1980 (r).
- 1.00. **Now Get Out of This** presented by Bernard Falk. The two teams reach the communications cable that must be destroyed. After that they make their wet and weary journey back to base. Will they be able to make it in the shortest time?
- 1.20. **Save Before Bedtime.** Comedy about a married couple who run away from their children. Tonight they are 70 miles away and looking for a place to live.
- 1.00. **News with John Humphrys.**
- 3.25. **Play: Shall I Be Mother?** by Peter Ransley. The story of a teenage friendship between two young teenagers girls in care at an assessment centre. Although they are on the short list for places in a favoured teenage hostel they plan to run away together, but they separate and near tragedy strikes them both. Starring Eva Green and Cassie Stuart.
- 0.58. **News headlines.**
- 1.00. **Chicago Story: Who Needs the Truth?** The prime suspect in a vicious rape and murder case is released on a technicality and the police are powerless to stop another tragedy.
- 2.10. **Weather.**

TV-am

- 6.00. **Daybreak** with Gavin Scott. Followed at 6.30 by **Good Morning Britain** presented by Nick Owen. News at 6.00, 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30 with headlines at 6.15; Ian Woollidge reviews the morning papers at 6.30 and 8.30; pop video at 6.50; Joe Stiles with television news at 7.50; Oliver Tobias, interviewed at 8.20; agony column at 8.50; keep fit at 9.05. Closes down at 9.15.

TV/LONDON

- 9.30. **Sesame Street.** Learning made fun with the Muppets. 10.30 **Science International.** Michael Bentine with news of the latest scientific developments. 10.35 **The Eye** of the camera. A city born and bred New Zealander aged 13 is on a Pacific island where he has to kill an octopus (r). 11.30 **Film: Pin.** More cartoons introduced by Derek Griffiths. 12.00. **Cockleshell Bay.** Adventures of the Cockles for the very young (r). 12.10 **Once Upon a Time.** Mark Wynter tells the story of Brer Rabbit's Children (r). 12.30 **The Sullivan** Wartime drama about an Australian family. 1.00. **News 1200** News 1.30 **Crown Court** Talking to the Enemy. A journalist who interviewed an IRA terrorist is accused of not passing on information to the police (r). 2.00 **A Plus** presented by Trevor Hyst. Gill Nevill is with Bedlam Manners, a group of strolling players, when they visit the geriatric ward of a hospital and Judith Chalmers talks to Dr Ross. 2.05 **Colours of the Institute** Hearing about trinitus. 2.30. **Racing from Epsom.** Brough Scott introduces live coverage of the Derby Handicap Stakes (2.35), the Epsal Blue Riband Trial Stakes (3.10) and the Evelyn Handicap Stakes (3.40). 4.00. **Cockleshell Bay.** A repeat of the programme shown at noon. 4.15 **Dangerous** 4.20 **Racecourse** 4.45 **CS TV** - Channel 14. 5.15. **Emmerdale Farm.** 5.45. **News 6.00** News 6.30. 6.20. **Crossroads.** Oliver Banks suggests to Sharon Metcalfe that they buy a house. 6.45. **Reporting London** presented by Michael Barratt. There are reports on the fall and rise of the Janet Reger Empire, business and why the Royal Agricultural Hall in Islington has remained empty for 12 years. 7.15. **Film: All the Kind Strangers** (1974) A made-for-television movie starring Stacy Keach as a New York Times newspaper photographer who spends the night at a lonely, ramshackle farmhouse, which ends up as an ordeal of terror. Directed by George Kennedy. 8.30. **Good Night and Good Bless.** Comedy about the private life of a successful television entertainer. 9.00. **The Flame Trees of Thika.** The first of a seven-episode story based on the autobiographical novel by Elsie Huxley, set in Kenya. Starring Hayley Mills (r). 10.00. **News.** 10.30. **Medical Mistakes - Who pays the Price?** Are doctors and surgeons over-protected when they have accusations of negligence thrown at them? 11.30. **Medical Mistakes Debates.** A discussion on the points raised by the previous programme, chaired by Robert Kay. 12.15. **Close with Sir Michael Hordern.**

BBC 2

- 6.05. **Open University: Modern Art.** 6.30 **Sexual Identity.** 6.55 **Ecology: The Road to 7.20 Light: In Search of a Model.** 7.45 **The Madonna of San Siro.** 8.10 **Closedown.** 11.00. **Play School.** 11.25. **Closedown.** 1.00. **World Snooker.** Coverage of the fourth day of the Embassy World Professional Championship at the Crucible Theatre, Sheffield, introduced by David Vine. (There is further coverage of the event on this channel at 6.20, with *Frame of the Day*, 10.25 and 11.50). 5.10. **Let There Be Music.** An Open University production featuring Alan Ben Tovin, formerly Principal of the Royal Liverpool Philharmonic, who now runs the Ben Tovin Children's Music Centre in Rosendale, Lancashire (r). 5.40. **The Old Grey Whistle Test.** Film of the rock concert, recorded at the Westfield, Dortmund, starring Gary Moore and R.E.O. Speedwagon (shown last Friday). 6.20. **World Snooker.** Another visit to Sheffield for the latest news and *Frame of the Day*. 6.55. **News summary** with subtitles. 7.00. **Film: The Day the Earth Stood Still** (1951) The last film in the science fiction film festival. An alien lands on Earth and demands to see the world's leaders in order to warn them of the perils of war. Is his mission too late? Starring Michael Rennie and Patricia Neal. Directed by Robert Wise. 8.00. **Top Gear** introduced by William Woollard from the British Leyland technology proving ground at Gaydon in Warwickshire. Sue Barker reports on two new ideas for roadworthy drivers and Frank Page road tests the latest Ford, the XR4i. At Warwickshire Police headquarters Chris Goffey learns more about the new breathalyzer regulations. 8.00. **Discovering Birds.** This week Tony Sopar shows how birdsong can identify different species and looks at the art of nest building. 8.25. **Just Another Day.** The last in the series and John Patten visits the Essex seaside town of Walton-on-the-Naze. 8.55. **Dear Ladies.** Dame Hilda Brackett and Doctor Evadne Hinge decide to have a picnic as well as indulge in ball hitting and raising. 10.25. **World Snooker.** David Vine with further coverage of the Embassy World Professional Championship. 11.50. **World Snooker.** The final visit of the day to the World Championship. Open University Reading Development 12.30 **Calculus: Functions and Graphs** 1.00. **Noise and Interference.** Closes down at 1.30.

CHANNEL 4

- 5.00. **A Full Life.** In the second of her interviews with people who are leading a long and fruitful life, Jill Cockrane talks to Lady Longford, prize-winning author, mother of eight and wife of prison reformer, Lord Longford. 5.30. **Countdown.** Another in the series of words and numbers games. 6.00. **A Party Political Broadcast** presented by Nick Serou for first time voters. The programme aims to involve young people in the democratic process by explaining the system. This week the programme concentrates on the Conservative Party and asks, among other questions, whether or not the Party is still conservative. 6.30. **The Dick Van Dyke Show.** Domestic comedy series of the late Fifties and Sixties. 7.00. **Channel Four News.** 7.50. **Comment.** On the soap-box this evening is Hal Moggridge, past president of the Labour Party. 8.00. **Brookside.** Another episode in the Close encounters serial. 8.30. **S.W.A.L.K.** The second episode in the serial about a young girl who lives in a dream world created by love story magazines. Tonight she goes to her sister's school wedding and wonders why the poor boy is so happy to get married. 9.00. **Film: Word of Honour** (1980) starring Karl Malden as a local paper reporter who refuses to reveal the name of his informant who fed him an off-the-record piece of news about the misdeeds of a local banker. A made-for-television movie directed by Mel Dinkman. Also starring Russ McCann as his wife with Largo Woodruff, Stacy Barker and Leonard Pines as his three daughters who become the innocent victims of their father's integrity. 10.45. **Eastern Eye** presented by Aziz Kurtha and Shyma Perera. A magazine programme of interest to the series and John Patten is the story of Asa Begum, the young Asian widow with a daughter who has gone in to hiding following the Home Office ruling that she should be deported. Eastern Eye has tracked her down and she is interviewed. Also on the programme is a report on what cable television will mean to Britain's Asian community, a look at the rise in popularity of Indian food, an interview with leading squash player Jahangir Khan; and the first European performance of a duet played on classical Indian instruments - the Shani and the Sitar. 11.40. **Closedown.**

CHOICE

- documentary illustrates an unacceptable facet of a noble profession. ● John Patten ends his entertaining series **JUST ANOTHER DAY** (BBC 2 9.25pm) with a portrait of Walton-on-the-Naze during the summer season. Much loved by keep fit expert Eileen Fowler, seen prancing on the beach, and the Grover family, regular visitors for the past 16 summers, the resort is contentedly down-market from its somewhat superior neighbour, Frinton, and it is this unattractiveness that attracts the thousands of, mainly, Londoners who are on their beach each year. Patten talks to a former member of the resort's committee, a special investigator for the Ministry of Defence, is sent to Scotland to enquire into the death of a young naval officer whose body is washed up on a beach. What looks at first to be a routine investigation turns to one of murder involving a Russian ballerina and a communist spy plot. Starring Martin Jarvis as Scott Mortimer whose party piece is eating lighted cigarettes, to the lady who cleans the lavatories. They and the mother and housewife who dances the Can-Can eight or nine times a day seem to typify the honest-to-goodness quality of the unspoilt, unchanging holiday resort. ● Former Royal Navy helicopter pilot and interpreter, Grant Eustace uses his background to good effect in his play **FAIR EXCHANGE** (Radio 4 3.00pm), a thriller first heard a year ago. His hero, Scott Mortimer, a special investigator for the Ministry of Defence, is sent to Scotland to enquire into the death of a young naval officer whose body is washed up on a beach. What looks at first to be a routine investigation turns to one of murder involving a Russian ballerina and a communist spy plot. Starring Martin Jarvis as Scott Mortimer

Radio 3

- 6.30. **Weather.** 6.50. **News.** 7.05. **Morning Concert** (r) Beethoven, Rameau, Kodaly, r. Dind, records. 8.00. **News.** 8.05. **Morning Concert** (continued) Tchaikovsky, Brahms, Purcell, Bach records. 8.30. **News.** 8.35. **This Week's Composer** (r) Schumann; records. 10.00. **Casella and Paine** (r) Orchestral music records. 10.55. **BBC Singers** (r) Martinu, Dvorak, Greg and Schumann (r) Violin and Piano Sonatas. 12.15. **Midday Concert** (r) BBC Scottish S.O. Part 1: Brahms, Bartok. 1.00. **News.** 1.05. **Midday Concert** (r) Part 2: Wagner, Mozart. 2.00. **Musical Weekday** (r). 2.50. **Brahms Chamber Music** (r). 4.35. **Musical on records** (r). 4.55. **News.** 5.00. **Midday for Pleasure** (r). 5.30. **Spanish Harpsichord Music** (r) Cabezón, Francisco Correa de Arana, Ximenes, Llobet. 7.00. **News.** 7.05. **The Archers.** 7.30. **News.** 7.35. **News.** 7.40. **News.** 7.45. **News.** 7.50. **News.** 7.55. **News.** 8.00. **News.** 8.05. **News.** 8.10. **News.** 8.15. **News.** 8.20. **News.** 8.25. **News.** 8.30. **News.** 8.35. **News.** 8.40. **News.** 8.45. **News.** 8.50. **News.** 8.55. **News.** 9.00. **News.** 9.05. **News.** 9.10. **News.** 9.15. **News.** 9.20. **News.** 9.25. **News.** 9.30. **News.** 9.35. **News.** 9.40. **News.** 9.45. **News.** 9.50. **News.** 9.55. **News.** 10.00. **News.** 10.05. **News.** 10.10. **News.** 10.15. **News.** 10.20. **News.** 10.25. **News.** 10.30. **News.** 10.35. **News.** 10.40. **News.** 10.45. **News.** 10.50. **News.** 10.55. **News.** 11.00. **News.** 11.05. **News.** 11.10. **News.** 11.15. **News.** 11.20. **News.** 11.25. **News.** 11.30. **News.** 11.35. **News.** 11.40. **News.** 11.45. **News.** 11.50. **News.** 11.55. **News.** 12.00. **News.** 12.05. **News.** 12.10. **News.** 12.15. **News.** 12.20. **News.** 12.25. **News.** 12.30. **News.** 12.35. **News.** 12.40. **News.** 12.45. **News.** 12.50. **News.** 12.55. **News.** 1.00. **News.** 1.05. **News.** 1.10. **News.** 1.15. **News.** 1.20. **News.** 1.25. **News.** 1.30. **News.** 1.35. **News.** 1.40. **News.** 1.45. **News.** 1.50. **News.** 1.55. **News.** 2.00. **News.** 2.05. **News.** 2.10. **News.** 2.15. **News.** 2.20. **News.** 2.25. **News.** 2.30. **News.** 2.35. **News.** 2.40. **News.** 2.45. **News.** 2.50. **News.** 2.55. **News.** 3.00. **News.** 3.05. **News.** 3.10. **News.** 3.15. **News.** 3.20. **News.** 3.25. **News.** 3.30. **News.** 3.35. **News.** 3.40. **News.** 3.45. **News.** 3.50. **News.** 3.55. **News.** 4.00. **News.** 4.05. **News.** 4.10. **News.** 4.15. **News.** 4.20. **News.** 4.25. **News.** 4.30. **News.** 4.35. **News.** 4.40. **News.** 4.45. **News.** 4.50. **News.** 4.55. **News.** 5.00. **News.** 5.05. **News.** 5.10. **News.** 5.15. **News.** 5.20. **News.** 5.25. **News.** 5.30. **News.** 5.35. **News.** 5.40. **News.** 5.45. **News.** 5.50. **News.** 5.55. **News.** 6.00. **News.** 6.05. **News.** 6.10. **News.** 6.15. **News.** 6.20. **News.** 6.25. **News.** 6.30. **News.** 6.35. **News.** 6.40. **News.** 6.45. **News.** 6.50. **News.** 6.55. **News.** 7.00. **News.** 7.05. **News.** 7.10. **News.** 7.15. **News.** 7.20. **News.** 7.25. **News.** 7.30. **News.** 7.35. **News.** 7.40. **News.** 7.45. **News.** 7.50. **News.** 7.55. **News.** 8.00. **News.** 8.05. **News.** 8.10. **News.** 8.15. **News.** 8.20. **News.** 8.25. **News.** 8.30. **News.** 8.35. **News.** 8.40. **News.** 8.45. **News.** 8.50. **News.** 8.55. **News.** 9.00. **News.** 9.05. **News.** 9.10. **News.** 9.15. **News.** 9.20. **News.** 9.25. **News.** 9.30. **News.** 9.35. **News.** 9.40. **News.** 9.45. **News.** 9.50. **News.** 9.55. **News.** 10.00. **News.** 10.05. **News.** 10.10. **News.** 10.15. **News.** 10.20. **News.** 10.25. **News.** 10.30. **News.** 10.35. **News.** 10.40. **News.** 10.45. **News.** 10.50. **News.** 10.55. **News.** 11.00. **News.** 11.05. **News.** 11.10. **News.** 11.15. **News.** 11.20. **News.** 11.25. **News.** 11.30. **News.** 11.35. **News.** 11.40. **News.** 11.45. **News.** 11.50. **News.** 11.55. **News.** 12.00. **News.** 12.05. **News.** 12.10. **News.** 12.15. **News.** 12.20. **News.** 12.25. **News.** 12.30. **News.** 12.35. **News.** 12.40. **News.** 12.45. **News.** 12.50. **News.** 12.55. **News.** 1.00. **News.** 1.05. **News.** 1.10. **News.** 1.15. **News.** 1.20. **News.** 1.25. **News.** 1.30. **News.** 1.35. **News.** 1.40. **News.** 1.45. **News.** 1.50. **News.** 1.55. **News.** 2.00. **News.** 2.05. **News.** 2.10. **News.** 2.15. **News.** 2.20. **News.** 2.25. **News.** 2.30. **News.** 2.35. **News.** 2.40. **News.** 2.45. **News.** 2.50. **News.** 2.55. **News.** 3.00. **News.** 3.05. **News.** 3.10. **News.** 3.15. **News.** 3.20. **News.** 3.25. **News.** 3.30. **News.** 3.35. **News.** 3.40. **News.** 3.45. **News.** 3.50. **News.** 3.55. **News.** 4.00. **News.** 4.05. **News.** 4.10. **News.** 4.15. **News.** 4.20. **News.** 4.25. **News.** 4.30. **News.** 4.35. **News.** 4.40. **News.** 4.45. **News.** 4.50. **News.** 4.55. **News.** 5.00. **News.** 5.05. **News.** 5.10. **News.** 5.15. **News.** 5.20. **News.** 5.25. **News.** 5.30. **News.** 5.35. **News.** 5.40. **News.** 5.45. **News.** 5.50. **News.** 5.55. **News.** 6.00. **News.** 6.05. **News.** 6.10. **News.** 6.15. **News.** 6.20. **News.** 6.25. **News.** 6.30. **News.** 6.35. **News.** 6.40. **News.** 6.45. **News.** 6.50. **News.** 6.55. **News.** 7.00. **News.** 7.05. **News.** 7.10. **News.** 7.15. **News.** 7.20. **News.** 7.25. **News.** 7.30. **News.** 7.35. **News.** 7.40. **News.** 7.45. **News.** 7.50. **News.** 7.55. **News.** 8.00. **News.** 8.05. **News.** 8.10. **News.** 8.15. **News.** 8.20. **News.** 8.25. **News.** 8.30. **News.** 8.35. **News.** 8.40. **News.** 8.45. **News.** 8.50. **News.** 8.55. **News.** 9.00. **News.** 9.05. **News.** 9.10. **News.** 9.15. **News.** 9.20. **News.** 9.25. **News.** 9.30. **News.** 9.35. **News.** 9.40. **News.** 9.45. **News.** 9.50. **News.** 9.55. **News.** 10.00. **News.** 10.05. **News.** 10.10. **News.** 10.15. **News.** 10.20. **News.** 10.25. **News.** 10.30. **News.** 10.35. **News.** 10.40. **News.** 10.45. **News.** 10.50. **News.** 10.55. **News.** 11.00. **News.** 11.05. **News.** 11.10. **News.** 11.15. **News.** 11.20. **News.** 11.25. **News.** 11.30. **News.** 11.35. **News.** 11.40. **News.** 11.45. **News.** 11.50. **News.** 11.55. **News.** 12.00. **News.** 12.05. **News.** 12.10. **News.** 12.15. **News.** 12.20. **News.** 12.25. **News.** 12.30. **News.** 12.35. **News.** 12.40. **News.** 12.45. **News.** 12.50. **News.** 12.55. **News.** 1.00. **News.** 1.05. **News.** 1.10. **News.** 1.15. **News.** 1.20. **News.** 1.25. **News.** 1.30. **News.** 1.35. **News.** 1.40. **News.** 1.45. **News.** 1.50. **News.** 1.55. **News.** 2.00. **News.** 2.05. **News.** 2.10. **News.** 2.15. **News.** 2.20. **News.** 2.25. **News.** 2.30. **News.** 2.35. **News.** 2.40. **News.** 2.45. **News.** 2.50. **News.** 2.55. **News.** 3.00. **News.** 3.05. **News.** 3.10. **News.** 3.15. **News.** 3.20. **News.** 3.25. **News.** 3.30. **News.** 3.35. **News.** 3.40. **News.** 3.45. **News.** 3.50. **News.** 3.55. **News.** 4.00. **News.** 4.05. **News.** 4.10. **News.** 4.15. **News.** 4.20. **News.** 4.25. **News.** 4.30. **News.** 4.35. **News.** 4.40. **News.** 4.45. **News.** 4.50. **News.** 4.55. **News.** 5.00. **News.** 5.05. **News.** 5.10. **News.** 5.15. **News.** 5.20. **News.** 5.25. **News.** 5.30. **News.** 5.35. **News.** 5.40. **News.** 5.45. **News.** 5.50. **News.** 5.55. **News.** 6.00. **News.** 6.05. **News.** 6.10. **News.** 6.15. **News.** 6.20. **News.** 6.25. **News.** 6.30. **News.** 6.35. **News.** 6.40. **News.** 6.45. **News.** 6.50. **News.** 6.55. **News.** 7.00. **News.** 7.05. **News.** 7.10. **News.** 7.15. **News.** 7.20. **News.** 7.25. **News.** 7.30. **News.** 7.35. **News.** 7.40. **News.** 7.45. **News.** 7.50. **News.** 7.55. **News.** 8.00. **News.** 8.05. **News.** 8.10. **News.** 8.15. **News.** 8.20. **News.** 8.25. **News.** 8.30. **News.** 8.35. **News.** 8.40. **News.** 8.45. **News.** 8.50. **News.** 8.55. **News.** 9.00. **News.** 9.05. **News.** 9.10. **News.** 9.15. **News.** 9.20. **News.** 9.25. **News.** 9.30. **News.** 9.35. **News.** 9.40. **News.** 9.45. **News.** 9.50. **News.** 9.55. **News.** 10.00. **News.** 10.05. **News.** 10.10. **News.** 10.15. **News.** 10.20. **News.** 10.25. **News.** 10.30. **News.** 10.35. **News.** 10.40. **News.** 10.45. **News.** 10.50. **News.** 10.55. **News.** 11.00. **News.** 11.05. **News.** 11.10. **News.** 11.15. **News.** 11.20. **News.** 11.25. **News.** 11.30. **News.** 11.35. **News.** 11.40. **News.** 11.45. **News.** 11.50. **News.** 11.55. **News.** 12.00. **News.** 12.05. **News.** 12.10. **News.** 12.15. **News.** 12.20. **News.** 12.25. **News.** 12.30. **News.** 12.35. **News.** 12.40. **News.** 12.45. **News.** 12.50. **News.** 12.55. **News.** 1.00. **News.** 1.05. **News.** 1.10. **News.** 1.15. **News.** 1.20. **News.** 1.25. **News.** 1.30. **News.** 1.35. **News.** 1.40. **News.** 1.45. **News.** 1.50. **News.** 1.55. **News.** 2.00. **News.** 2.05. **News.** 2.10. **News.** 2.15. **News.** 2.20. **News.** 2.25. **News.** 2.30. **News.** 2.35. **News.** 2.40. **News.** 2.45. **News.** 2.50. **News.** 2.55. **News.** 3.00. **News.** 3.05. **News.** 3.10. **News.** 3.15. **News.** 3.20. **News.** 3.25. **News.** 3.30. **News.** 3.35. **News.** 3.40. **News.** 3.45. **News.** 3.50. **News.** 3.55. **News.** 4.00. **News.** 4.05. **News.** 4.10. **News.** 4.15. **News.** 4.20. **News.** 4.25. **News.** 4.30. **News.** 4.35. **News.** 4.40. **News.** 4.45. **News.** 4.50. **News.** 4.55. **News.** 5.00. **News.** 5.05. **News.** 5.10. **News.** 5.15. **News.** 5.20. **News.** 5.25. **News.** 5.30. **News.** 5.35. **News.** 5.40. **News.** 5.45. **News.** 5.50. **News.** 5.55. **News.** 6.00. **News.** 6.05. **News.** 6.10. **News.** 6.15. **News.** 6.20. **News.** 6.25. **News.** 6.30. **News.** 6.35. **News.** 6.40. **News.** 6.45.

Refugee accused of seedy past

By George Clark

Prospects for Mr. Stancu Papasoiu, the deported Romanian, ever being allowed back into Britain now seem slim, although some MPs still think he should be granted asylum.

Mr. David Waddington, Minister of State, Home Office, said yesterday: "It now appears that he was convicted of rape when he was in Romania."

He said it was one thing to consider the admission of a refugee when there were compassionate circumstances, but it was an entirely different matter when the Home Office had to consider someone with "a seedy past".

Mr. Waddington said that when he was deported back to Romania, Mr. Papasoiu had claimed that he had been tortured and beaten by prison officers in England. But a report from the doctor who examined him after his release from the Ashford remand centre "negated entirely" those allegations.

According to a report published by the official Romanian news agency, Mr. Papasoiu, who is 29, was sentenced to three years and two months imprisonment for taking part in a gang rape in 1977; but he was released by presidential decree after serving only two months of the sentence.

Mr. Papasoiu has been expelled from Romania and is now in an Austrian refugee camp. In spite of his allegations of ill-treatment, it is possible that he will again seek asylum in Britain. The British Romanian Association and Amnesty International believe that he is a genuine refugee and should be allowed in.

Mr. Waddington seems to have relied on reports put out by the official Romanian news agency, which stated that Mr. Papasoiu had also been interned in Austria, Italy and West Germany, and that last year he spent six months in a French prison for theft.

Some MPs who criticized the Home Office decision last month say that the Romanian reports should not be accepted without thorough checking.

Manila fires

Manila (AFP) - About 1,500 people were left homeless after two separate fires in a Muslim neighbourhood in central Manila and a residential-commercial area in suburban Makati.



Princess gets nose-rub welcome from Maoris

The Princess of Wales received a nose-rubbing from Susan Piper, aged 16, at a walk about in an Auckland park yesterday. It is a traditional form of Maori welcome.

But a royal nose-rub by the Princess scored only five out of 10, according to another Maori girl, writes Granita Forbes of the Press Association.

The stench of protest hung over a gala ballet performance attended by the Princess and Princess at Auckland's St James Theatre. No amount of cleaning could hide the terrible smell of sulphur hydride left by a Maori protest group two days ago, but the royal couple did not seem to notice.

Demonstrations by the Maoris are expected during the two-week royal tour in New Zealand, and this was their first shot - dozens of stink bombs left in the theatre to stink into seats and carpets.

The protest group, who left the glass vials hidden in the stalls, also put quick-set cement in lavatories and ripped up seats.

But if the Princess and Princess, who were a blue

taffeta ball gown for the performance of *Coppelia*, got the odd whiff they certainly did not show it and appeared to thoroughly enjoy the production.

They are also unlikely to know that a former Minister of Maori Affairs boycotted the gala.

Police are on full alert for protests by the Maoris, who want compensation for land acquired during the reign of Queen Victoria.

Dawn Porter, aged 17, head girl of the Queen Victoria School, initiated the Princess into the traditional welcome when she and the Prince of Wales attended a display by 35,000 school children at Eden Park.

After giving the Princess the greeting which is known as *Hongi*, Dawn said: "She needs more practice."

Prince Charles, who was also slightly apprehensive about the nose-rubbing ceremony. He told Susan Piper: "Please don't rub my nose too hard." He had hurt his nose in a hunting accident before the tour.

Lead-free petrol by 1990

Continued from page 1

lowed from food or even the glazing on plates. Professor Southwood said that concerted EEC action was necessary otherwise Continental lead pollution might "wait across the Channel", for example, in vegetables.

The commission called for more research into lead in alcoholic drinks, but its main remaining concern was paint. Removal of paint containing lead by dry-sanding could be dangerous, the commission added. Contaminated dust could be inhaled or might settle in carpets. Although the yellow paint used to make road markings outside schools did not contain enough lead to be dangerous, local councils should be forced to use paint with the lowest possible lead content.

The introduction of unleaded petrol is likely to add one or two pence to the cost of a gallon of petrol.

Leading article, page 13

Channel 4 may face call for shutdown

Independent television companies may ask for Channel 4 to be shut down until the dispute over payments for commercials appearing in commercials on the network has been settled, it was disclosed last night.

The companies which pay for Channel 4 by subscription are ready to ask the Independent Broadcasting Authority (IBA) to close it because the dispute has so far cost the about £50m in lost advertising revenue. The companies have paid about £130m this year to finance Channel 4; in return they collect the advertising revenue.

However, present Channel 4 losses are such that many of the companies are making such small profits that they will be unable to plough sufficient money back into their own productions to maintain programme output.

Programme executives from the independent television companies had a secret meeting earlier this month with the IBA when they told the authority that the dispute was becoming

financially disastrous. Now, with the dispute still deadlocked after nearly six months, the companies are considering going back to the IBA to ask it to close down Channel 4 until a settlement is reached.

Their concern is aggravated by the fact that the dispute, which has also hit TV-AM, is between Equity, the actors' union and the Institute of Practitioners in Advertising (IPA), responsible for commercials on independent television and as a result does not involve either ITV, Channel 4 or the breakfast company in any negotiations.

Neither side has made any moves aimed at ending the dispute since January, and therefore the ITV companies want Channel 4 to be closed until a settlement is found.

The dispute is over the IPA's refusal to pay actors appearing in commercials on Channel 4 the same rate as on ITV because of smaller audiences.

Equity have now said they would accept 50 per cent of ITV payments.

Frank Johnson in the Commons

Acts of an apostle for Third World

Yesterday the House debated the plight of the Third World.

As always when that subject is under discussion in the Chamber, the speech which aroused the most interest among members was that of Mr. Edward Heath - or Major Refutation, to give him his military rank.

The house was ill-attended until he rose to contribute. Those members who were present from the start seemed to be agreed that the subject was exceptionally serious and important. That could explain the low attendance. But Mr. Heath draws a small crowd because members are interested to see how rude he is going to be about the Government.

A combination of the subject, the fact that it was a Monday, and the absence of any division votes requiring MPs to be present, meant that the crowd was smaller than usual.

Very soon it became smaller still, for Mr. Heath decided to be relatively restrained on the subject of the Government. But he was slightly rude at the start of his speech. He said that Mr. Denis Healey, the chief Opposition spokesman on foreign affairs, had been "unfair" to Mr. Pym, the Foreign Secretary, by saying that Mr. Pym had not put forward any definite proposals for fear of being sent to the House of Lords.

"If he were to put forward a definite proposal, then the danger of going to the House of Lords will be infinitely greater," Mr. Heath said. Everybody laughed. Mr. Heath looked around, rather pleased with the jest, for it was indeed a good one.

He bared his teeth and heaved his shoulders; the pose that first got him into the cartoons and into Mr. Yarwood's act all those years ago, and thus established his fame. Then he subsided, and started to talk seriously about places called Chad and Mali - places which, to the average MP, sound like the side dishes you order to go with main courses in Indian restaurants.

Mr. Heath remained being rude about the Government, but only in the context of being rude about all the Western Governments for not doing enough to help the Third World. This rather spoils the fun, from the point of view of casual passers by among MPs, so it was no wonder they fled the Chamber

once he started discoursing with slightly dubious authority on the internal politics of Popadum or wherever. Moreover, there are highly welcome signs of growing irreverence among MPs towards the whole subject of "the Third World".

So a feature of the debates is much exchanging of compliments. Thus Mr. Russell Johnston, for the Liberals, thought Mr. Rhodes James's speech was "sane, humane and sensitive". Mr. Rhodes James undoubtedly thought the same of Mr. Johnston's.

To all of which the sceptical onlooker must reflect: surely there is something not quite right here. Seldom yesterday did anyone suggest that the poverty of the Third World, assuming so implausible a place to exist, had any kind of local origin, for example, in one part of the "Third World" there is a ban on the slaughter of cows. In lots of parts there is not enough of a ban on the slaughter of people. Neither practice can be good for prosperity.

But the Foreign Secretary, who opened the debate, was not yet prepared to join the sceptics. Mr. Pym peered down into what sounded the standard Foreign Office brief for debates on the Third World. He found himself saying things such as that he accepted that we lived in an interdependent world.

Mr. Healey delivered the speech which he delivers in Opposition on such issues, which is a little to the left of the one he delivers in Government which is the same as the one delivered by Mr. Pym.

That left Major Refutation as the source of interest. Like most military types, Mr. Heath favours the brisk statement of the objective to be seized. "A solution to these problems will never be found until there is an expanding world economy," he said.

Objective then: expand world economy. Mr. Heath was convincing about how to do that, or at least about how to do it without also expanding world inflation.

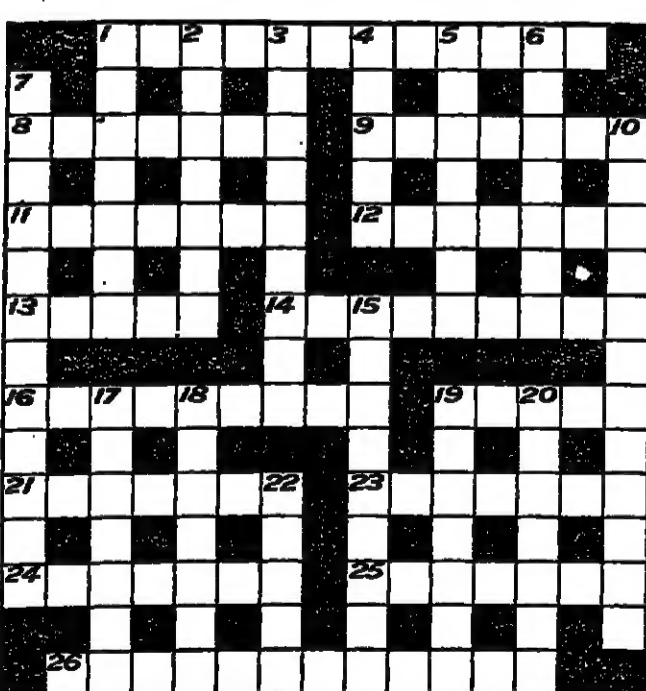
A combination of those familiar crooked tongues of Mr. Heath's, and his Churchillian way with Romance languages, made him difficult to follow at one stage. Thus he deplored the riots in Sao Paulo, and it was some time before one realized that this was his way with Sao Paulo. No harm was done.

THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

Today's events

Royal engagements
The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh inspect the Queen's Company of the First Battalion Grenadier Guards, Windsor Castle, 12.
Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother lays the foundation stone of the Turner Museum, Tate Gallery, London, 3.30.
Princess Anna, Patron of the Riding for the Disabled Association, opens the Elizabeth Curtis Centre for Disabled Riders, Bromham Hospital, Bromham, Bedfordshire, 10.45; as Chancellor of London University, open new galleries of the Perivall David Foundation, School of Oriental and African Studies, Malet Street, London, 2.30; attends a charity evening of greyhound racing in aid of the Leukaemia Research Fund, White City, London, 7.15.
Princess Margaret visits Gosport.

The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,107



- ACROSS**
- Jack's obstacle race? (12).
 - Barmen tucking caps off? (7).
 - Noisy bunch end in quarrels? (7).
 - A target destroyed at Henley? (7).
 - It gave Tom his field of vision (3-4).
 - Corsets used to be put on in bed (5).
 - You may burn your fingers with this tricky business (3,6).
 - Unusually grim, a part of this rambling recital (9).
 - Middle American hasn't a cent to get in (5).
 - Marine-built sort of revolutionary conveyance for the well-born (7).
 - Remove corruption but make a bomb (5,2).
 - One who leaves a course unfinished (4-3).
 - Inquire into what used to be a pit (7).
 - Perhaps a privilege to support the standing order? (6,6).
- DOWN**
- Poor Nugent's made to take a magazine (4,3).
 - Pressed the button and became an outcast? (7).
 - A nut gives his optic a squint (9).
 - Has a paid job as receiver taking directions (5).
 - Awkward situation, if not as Yum-Yum spelt it (5-2).
 - Undo zips on a philosopher (7).
 - Confirmed for a robot record changer (12).
 - Speech-writer from the sound of it (12).
 - Committed by defector in effort to get to the east (9).
 - Footwear for cup-round kick off (7).
 - End of plane leaving Pretoria - crash landing here (7).
 - The jewel Ambrose displayed as his only possession (3-4).
 - Did he draw mirror-images for the second adventure? (7).
 - For Abraham's nephew before us, a meal to forget (5).

CONCISE CROSSWORD PAGE 11

Workshops. Halewood, 2.10; as President of the NSPC, attends centenary annual general meeting of the Liverpool Branch, Liverpool Town Hall, 3.30; attends reception at Liverpool Town Hall given by the Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 6.15.
The Duchess of Gloucester, as Colonel-in-Chief, Royal Army Educational Corps, visits units in Aldershot, Hants, 10.30.
The Duke of Kent, as Chairman of the National Electronics Council, visits the All-Electronics Show at the Barbican Centre, London, 11.30, and lunches with the Council of the Electronics Components Industry Federation, Barbican City Hotel.

New exhibition

Paper as Image, Bangor Art Gallery, Flord Gwynedd, Bangor; runs to Sat 12 to 5, closed Sun & Mon. (from today until May 21).

Exhibitions in progress

The Story of the Artists International Association: Photomontage by Peter Karam, Descent from an Unofficial War Artist, Museum of Modern Art, 30 Pembroke Street, Oxford; Tues to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 5, closed Mon; (until May 22).
Works from the Cooper Trust Art Collection, Cooper Gallery, Church Street, Barassey, Tues 1 to 5.30, Wed to Sun 10 to 5.30, closed Mon; (until May 11).
Drawings and paintings by Josephine Gussone Whitehead, City Museum, Market Street, Lancaster; Mon to Fri 10 to 5, Sat 10 to 3 (until April 30).

Music

Concert by Modern Jazz Quartet, Royal Concert Hall, Nottingham, 7.30.
Concert by Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, Cheltenham Town Hall, 7.30.
Recital by Koenig Ensemble, Leicestershire School of Music, The Rowans, College Street, Leicester, 7.30.
Concert by Allegri String Quartet, The Hexagon, Queens Walk, Reading, 7.30.
Concert by Franz Liszt Chamber Orchestra, MacRobert Arts Centre, Stirling, 8.

General
A new permanent exhibition of coins collected by William Hunter is on display at the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow University, from today.

Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Debates on Opposition motions on East Anglia and on shipbuilding and ship repairing industries.
Lords (2.30): Energy Bill, committee. Water Bill, report. Debate on building societies.

Anniversaries

Christian Ehrenberg, biologist, was born at Delitzsch, Germany, 1795. Deaths: Paolo Veronese (Cagliari), Venice, 1588; Byron, Missolonghi, Greece, 1824; Benjamin Disraeli, First Earl of Beaconsfield, Prime Minister, 1868, 1874-80, London, 1881; Charles Darwin, Downe, Kent, 1882; Pierre Curie, Paris, 1906. The War of American Independence began with the Battle of Lexington, 1775.

TV top ten

National top ten television programmes in the week ending April 10:

- ITV**
- Coronation Street (Wed) Granada, 18.00m.
 - This is Your Life, Thames, 14.00m.
 - 3-2-1, Yorkshire, 14.30m.
 - Coronation Street (Mon) Granada, 18.00m.
 - Family Fortunes, Central, 13.30m.
 - Crossroads (Wed) Central, 13.25m.
 - News (Thurs) Central, 13.25m.
 - T. J. Hooker, ITV, 13.00m.
 - Only When I Laugh, Yorkshire, 12.55m.
 - Carry On Laughing, Thames, 12.55m.
- BBC 1**
- The Grand National, 12.55m.
 - To Serve Them All My Days, 12.55m.
 - The Parus, 12.55m.
 - Top of the Pops, 11.45m.
 - Nine O'Clock News (Thurs) 11.45m.
 - Antiques Roadshow, 7.35m.
 - News (Wed) 7.35m.
 - Wogan, 9.15m.
 - Mastermind, 9.05m.
- BBC 2**
- Just Another Day, 7.50m.
 - To Serve Them All My Days, 12.55m.
 - Dear Ladies, 5.10m.
 - Deaf - Invention Earth AD 2160, 4.40m.
 - The World About Us, 4.30m.
 - To Serve Them All My Days, 3.55m.
 - How The West Was Won, 3.40m.
 - Pot Black '83, 3.30m.
 - Top Gear, 3.30m.
 - Whiskey Gallop, 3.30m.
- Channel 4**
- Get Knighted, 2.55m.
 - The Uninvited, 2.55m.
 - On the Riviera, 2.55m.
 - Summer Madness, 2.10m.
 - Cheers, 2.05m.
 - American Bandstand's 30th Anniversary Special, 1.55m.
 - Summer Show, 1.55m.

In Wales:

- Sig Moch A Mwy (documentary) Ind, 14.00m.
- Dyddiad Byw, (religion) Ind, 14.00m.
- SOS Yn Gwyl Gwyl (drama) BBC, 11.00m.
- Yr Eiddoedd Wylt (series) Ind, 11.00m.
- Socrates (drama) Ind, 10.00m.

In English:

- Galactica, 136,000.
- Brookside (Thurs), 118,000.
- Gemini Man, 113,000.
- Shogun, 105,000.
- Brookside (Wed), 101,000.

Breakfast Television: The Average weekly figures for audience peak times (with previous week's figures in parentheses) are:
BBC 1, Breakfast Times, Mon to Fri 1.3m.
ITV-am, Good Morning Britain, Mon to Fri 0.4m (0.4m), Sat 1.2m (1.1m), Sun 0.7m (0.6m).
Source: Audience Research Board.

National Day

The west African state of Sierra Leone celebrates its National Day today. The day marks the anniversary of the adoption of a republican constitution in 1971. A former British colony which became independent in 1961, Sierra Leone has traditionally relied on the export of minerals, particularly diamonds, for its wealth. In recent years, a series of austerity measures have failed to overcome worsening economic conditions.

Roads

London and South-east: Scrubs Lane, N. Kensington: Roadworks. Kingston town centre: Width restriction at Wood Street, A501: City Road, Kingston: Water main repairs, northbound traffic diverted. M25 Lane closures between junctions 3 and 4 (Bagshot to Frimley, Surrey).
Midlands and East Angles: M1: All traffic sharing southbound exit at junction 16 (Rotherthorpe service area, Northants). A1: Lane closures near Alconbury, Cambridgeshire.
North: M62: Lane closures between junctions 22 (Bradford) and 26 (Ripponden), W. Yorks. A1: 26 (Ripponden) near Boroughbridge, N. Yorks. M6: Lane closures between junctions 41 (N. of Fenwick) and 42 (S. of Carlisle), Cumbria.
Wales and West: M5: Width restrictions between junctions 26 (Taunton) and 27 (Tiverton). M4: Westbound exit slip-road closed at junction 25 (Cwmbran). A49/A466: Roadworks and temporary lights at Belmont Island, Hereford.
Scotland: A96: Lane closures on Forth road bridge. A92: Kinkaidy, Fife, closed until midnight for annual links market; local diversion. A739: Clyde Tunnel expressway closed northbound; diversion.

Information supplied by the AA.

The papers

Commenting on Mrs Thatcher's Foreign Falklands policy, the Daily Mirror says: "With the bloodshed fresh and with an election in mind, she won't look beyond the present... It may be too early to start talking about Argentina now, but it is not too early to admit they must take place."

Lead-free petrol should be introduced to Britain as soon as possible, says the Daily Express. "The danger has been established; the remedy must not be delayed."

The pound

	Bank	Bank
	Buy	Sell
Australia \$	1.85	1.77
Austria Sch	27.95	26.15
Belgium F	78.50	74.50
Canada C	1.95	1.90
Denmark Kr	13.95	13.28
Finland Mk	8.90	8.30
France Fr	11.73	11.18
Germany DM	3.53	3.73
Greece Dr	137.00	126.00
Hongkong \$	10.83	10.28
Ireland Pt	1.24	1.18
Italy Lira	2395.00	2295.00
Japan Yen	388.00	360.00
Netherlands Gld	4.41	4.20
Norway Kr	11.56	10.96
Portugal Esc	160.00	146.00
Spain Ptas	213.50	202.50
Sweden Kr	12.82	11.48
Switzerland Fr	3.30	3.12
Yugoslavia Dnr	130.00	119.00

Notes for small denomination bank notes only, as supplied by Barclay Bank International Ltd. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques and other foreign currency business.

Retail Price Index: 327.3.

London: The FT Index closed down 0.5 at 695.0.

Weather

A depression in the North Sea will move slowly N, and a cold N airstream covers the British Isles.

6 am to midnight

London, SE, central S England, Midlands: Fog patches dispersing; sunny intervals, scattered wintry showers developing; wind NW, light; max temp 6C (43F).
East Angles, E central N England: Cloudy outbreaks of rain or sleet, snow on hills, becoming brighter, perhaps wintry showers; wind NW, fresh, becoming moderate; max temp 7C (45F).
Channel Islands, SW England, S Wales: Fog patches first, sun intervals, wintry showers; wind N, light; max temp 7C (45F).
SW, NW Scotland, Isle of Man, SW, NW Scotland, Angle, Northern Ireland: Sunny intervals, wintry showers, snow on hills; wind N, moderate or fresh; max temp 7C (45F).
Lake District, NE England, Borders, Edinburgh, Dundee, Glasgow: Cloudy, outbreaks of rain, snow on hills, becoming brighter; showerly intervals, strong, perhaps gale in places, backing NW, fresh; max temp 6C (43F).
Aberdeen, Central Highlands, Moray Firth, NE Scotland, Orkney, Shetland: Cloudy, outbreaks of rain, snow in places, spreading from S; wind NE, fresh or strong, gale in places, backing N; max temp 6C (43F).
N. Wales, NW Scotland, and Thursday: Continuing unsettled and rather cold.

SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea, Strait of Dover, English Channel (E): Wind variable, light or moderate; sea slight. St George's Channel: Wind N light or moderate; sea slight. Irish Sea: Wind moderate or fresh; sea slight or moderate.

Sun rises: 5.58 am. Moon sets: 8.03 pm.

First quarter: tomorrow.

Lighting-up time

London 8.35 pm to 5.25 am
Belfast 8.45 pm to 5.35 am
Edinburgh 8.55 pm to 5.25 am
Manchester 8.45 pm to 5.25 am
Plymouth 8.35 pm to 5.25 am

Yesterday

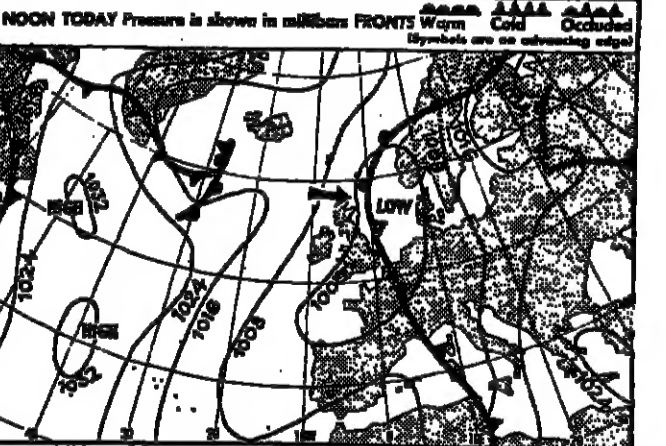
Temperatures at midday yesterday: a, cloud; f, rain; r, rain; s, sleet; c, clear.

Highest and lowest

Highest day max: Plymouth, 11C (52F); lowest day min: Glasgow, 4C (39F); highest night min: London, 0.5C (33F); lowest night min: Glasgow, -1.7C (29F).

© TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London, WC1X 9JZ. England. Telephone: 01-437 1234. Telex: 244971. Tuesday April 19 1983. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

NOON TODAY Pressure is above in millibars



High tides

	AM	HT	PM	HT
London Bridge	6.20	6.7	6.57	6.3
Aberdeen	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Avalonmouth	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Belfast	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Cardiff	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Durham	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Edinburgh	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Glasgow	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Harwich	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Hull	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
London	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Liverpool	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Manchester	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Merseyside	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Nottingham	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Portsmouth	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Reading	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Sheffield	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Southampton	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Swansea	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Torquay	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7
Warton-on-Maze	6.12	6.7	6.08	5.7

on may be broken sky and cloud; o-cloudy; a-aurora; f-fog; d-dew; h-hail; n-night; s-snow; n-transformation; p-showers; w-show Wind direction, wind speed (km/h) and temperature Fahrenheit.

Time measurement in minutes: 1m=30 seconds